MINUTES

North Carolina Conference

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH



Met at Falcon, N. C. August 18, 1952

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent

Rev. W. Eddie Morris, 403 N. Kornegay St., P. O. Box 168, Goldsboro, N. C.

Assistant Superintendent

Rev. Jerome Hodges, 918 Person St., Fayetteville, N. C.

Secretary

Rev. O. T. Howard, 108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Treasurer

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1502, Wilmington, N. C. Board Member

Rev. S. A. Fann, 205 W. Johnson St., Clinton, N. C.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

Editor

Rev. W. Eddie Morris, 403 N. Kornegay St., P. O. Box 168, Goldsboro, N. C.

Associate Editor and Business Manager

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1502, Wilmington, N. C.

P. H. Y. S. OFFICIALS

President

11.4

Miss Elsie Moody, 812 E. 9th St., Lumberton, N. C. Vice President

Rev. Joe L. Russell, Jr., Bethel, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs. Clifton L. Turpin, Farmville, N. C.

Board Member

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, P. O. Box 1502, Wilmington, N. C. Board Member

Mr. Edgar Sparks, 719 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

President

Rev. V. W. Callahan, 214 East Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C. Vice President

Rev. J. Floyd Williams, 202 Lee St., Goldsboro, N. C. Secretary-Treasurer

> Rev. Bane T. Underwood, Dunn, N. C. Board Member

> Rev. W. B. Godwin, Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.

Board Member

Rev. W. Harvey Morris, 702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

President

Mrs. W. E. Thompson, 806 E. 5th St., Lumberton, N. C. Vice President

Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Red Springs, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Jr., 504 Jefferson St., Rocky Mount, N. C. Board Members

Mrs. R. H. Brafford, 113 E. 7th St., Sanford, N. C. Mrs. V. W. Callahan, 214 East Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Rev. J. Floyd Williams, Chairman, 202 Lee St., Goldsboro, N. C. Rev. Jas. F. Eppes, Kenly, N. C.
Rev. Harvey E. Johnson, Box 623, Greenville, N. C.
Rev. H. D. Marshburn, 512 Academy St., Wilson, N. C.
Rev. V. W. Callahan, 214 East Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. J. W. Berry, Williamston, N. C.

COURSES OFFERED

Admission

The Christ of the Four Gospels, by C. J. Sharp Discipline of the P. H. Church Layman and the Book, by Robinson

First Year

Bible Study by Books (Sell) Short History of the Christian Church by (Any good author) (We suggest Dr. Joe E. Campbell's book) How to Promote and Conduct a Revival (Torry)

Second Year

Great Doctrines of the Bible (Evans) Roberts Rules of Order All About the Bible (Collette) Preparation and Delivery of Sermons (Broadus or Evans) American History (Any good standard work)

CONFERENCE REGISTER

.

Name	Address	Where Date	
		Admitted Admitted	<u>1</u> 1
Deiler Claur T	ORDAINED MINISTERS	Falcon	11059
Balley, Glenn L.	753 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio Bayboro, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Batten W G	Rt. 2, Goldsboro, N. C.	Tarboro	1935
Beasley E.S.	Bethel N C	Goldshoro	1914
Berry, J. W.	Williamston, N. C. Princeton, N. C.	Tarboro	1924
Bizzell, T. M.	Princeton, N. C.	Fayetteville	. 1911
Brafford, R. H.	113 7th St., Sanford, N. C. Box 118, Bethel, N. C.	Falcon	. 1946
Briley, W. Edsel	Box 118, Bethel, N. C.	Falcon	. 1950
Brooks, J. W.	Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C. Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C. 325 W. Elm St., Greenville, N. C. Benson, N. C.	So. Norfolk	. 1919
Brooks, Mrs. J. W.	Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C.	Falcon	1947
Butler, Jas. W	525 W. Elm St., Greenville, N. C.	Goldsboro	1934
Collebon V W	214 E. Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C.	Coldshore	1034
Casper Geo A	Rt. 2, Williamston, N. C.	Falcon	1043
Cowan, O. C.	Box 324. Tarboro, N. C.	Chocowinity	1933
Crawford, W. Arthur	Rt. 1, Box 230 A, wilson, N. C. Box 324, Tarboro, N. C. 207 Raleigh Ave., Greenville, N. C. 205 N. Market St., Benson, N. C. '301 Buncombe St., Greenville, S. C. Rt. 1, Wade, N. C. Harkers Island, N. C. 226 F. Beage, St. Baleigh, N. C.	Falcon	. 1950
Cribb, C. C.	205 N. Market St., Benson, N. C.	Falcon	. 1948
Danford, J. E.	¹³⁰¹ Buncombe St., Greenville, S. C	Falcon	. 1950
Daniels, Jesse G.	Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.	Falcon	. 1947
Davis, David	Harkers Island, N. C.	Goldsboro	1937
Dickens, I. D.	526 E. Peace St., Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro	1021
Downing, E. W.	205 Tiffany St., Kinston, N. C. 707 Kenan St., Wilson, N. C. Kenly, N. C. 205 W. Johnson St., Clinton, N. C.	Greenville	1050
Eatmon, J. Everette	Konly N.C.	Durbom	1015
Fann S A	205 W Johnson St Clinton N C	Goldshoro	1914
Frazier, J. L.	Abbottsburg, N. C.	Falcon	1948
Freeman C A	310 Mason St. Fayetteville N.C.	Falcon	11951
Freeman, M. D.	Box 1124, Wilson, N. C. Vanceboro, N. C. Hubert, N. C.	Falcon	1943
Fulcher, D. F.	Vanceboro, N. C.	Goldsboro	. 1937
Garris, Harry W.,	Hubert, N. C.	Falcon	. 1949
Gernart, W. R.	498 Central Ave., Jersev City, N. J.	Falcon	11990
Godwin, T. H.	Vanceboro, N. C.	Falcon	. 1946
Hall, Conrad N.	Box 266, Chadbourn, N. C.	Falcon	. 1949
Harris, S. T.	Williamston, N. C. 228 Dixie Ave., Wilmington, N. C. Red Springs, N. C.	Falcon	1928
Herring H O	Pod Springs N C	Falcon	1046
Hester C E	Hope Mills, N. C.	Goldshoro	1940
Hodges Jerome	018 Person St Fayetteville N.C.	Durham	11015
Hodres D D	D O Doy 77 Forestoville N C	Folgon	110/0
Horrell, Benj. C.	Rt. 3, Box 19 B, Greenville, N. C.	Falcon	. 1949
Howard, A. B.	1065 Progress St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Falcon	. 1943
Howard, O. T.	Rt. 3, Box 19 B, Greenville, N. C. 1065 Progress St., Fayetteville, N. C. 108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, N. C. P, O. Box 23 A, Belhaven, N. C.	Chocowinity	
Hudnell, W. M.	P. O. Box 23 A, Belhaven, N. C.	Williamston	. 1942
Jayroe, Jack	St. Pauls, N. C.	Falcon	.11950
Jernigan, R. W.	Rt. 5, Clinton, N. C.	Falcon	. 1950
Johnson Balph P	P. O. Box 623, Greenville, N. C. P. O. Box 623, Greenville, N. C. Si D. Box 1502, Wilmington, N. C. 512 Lodge St. Alley, Wilson, N. C. 2705 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C.	Falcon	1022
Johnson W P	512 Lodge St Alley Wilson N.C.	Greenville	1026
Jones J Paul	2705 Arendell St. Morehead City N.C.	Falcon	1920
Knapp, J. F.	Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.	Falcon	1948
Lambert, O. D.	432 Steele St., Mount Olive, N. C.	Goldsboro	1927
Lawrence R. L	Aulander N C	Falcon	1947
Lewis, Bailey C.	P. O. Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C. 512 Academy St., Wilson, N. C.	Falcon	. 1948
Little, D. J.	307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C.	Falcon	. 1913
Marshburn, H. D.	512 Academy St., Wilson, N. C.	Tarboro	. 1935
Mayhue, J. Russell	Roper, N. C. 337 E. 11th St., Washington, N. C.	Falcon	. 1951
Mayo, W. L.	1337 E. 11th St., Washington, N. C.	So. Noriolk	
Morris Hubert	Vanashoro, N. George St., Goldsboro, N. C.	Tarbara	1950
Morris W Eddia	P O Boy 169 Goldshore N C	Bothel	1930
Morris W Harvey	 1305 N. George St., Goldsboro, N. C. Vanceboro, N. C. P. O. Box 168, Goldsboro, N. C. 702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 	Falcon	1929
McCartney, C. R.	Falcon, N. C.	Falcon	1946
McPherson, M. D.	Falcon, N. C. Kenly, N. C.	Falcon	1948
	[110111], 11. O		

Mozingo, B. S.	.402 Mill St., Wilson, N. C.	Falcon	
Norton, J. H.	Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.	Falcon	1948
Oakley, Mavis Lee	Box 259, Greenville, N. C	Greenville	1931
Page, Elston C.	Rt. 2, Box 85, Roseboro, N. C.	Falcon	
	General Delivery, Wallace, N. C.		
Parker, John B.	Costa Rica	Falcon	1945
Pevton, L. E.	801 Clark St., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whiteville	1936
Poland Mrs. Effie	Rt 2 Elm City N C	Goldshoro	1934
Polston Mrs Lessie	Rt. 2, Elm City, N. C. 725 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Goldsboro	1940
Pone H M	Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.	Tarboro	1935
Pope Raymond M	Wilson, N. C.	Falcon	1949
Potter Raymond	Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Falcon	1950
Price F W	Pine Level, N. C.	Falcon	1046
Purifor McFlroo	Rt. 2, Box 506, Greenville, N. C.	Falcon	10/0
Rousseau, Mirs. 1. H	China		11059
Russ, Fletcher G.	Rt. I, BOX 200, Clarktoll, N. C.	Caldahara	1040
Russell, Joe L.	Red Springs, N. C.	Holoom	1040
Russell, Joe L. Jr.	Bethel, N. C.	Traicon	1049
Russell, J. M.	Newport, N. C.	williamston	1942
Sasser, R. J.	Wallace, N. C.	-Fayetteville	1938
Satterfield, Walter B	R.F.D. 5, Box 154, Goldsboro, N. C	Falcon	
Seuis, C. J.	Clayton, N. C 1004 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, N. C	Falcon	1950
Shirley, Hubert A.	. 1004 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, N. C	- Falcon	1944
Stone, J. B	Box 412, St. Pauls, N. C	-Falcon	1952
Strickland, Ethel	Box 412, St. Pauls, N. C	Falcon	1928
Stroud, Bill Ervin	. 806 Corbett St., Wilson, N. C	Falcon	1950
Taylor, J. Albert	Rt. 2, Elm City, N. C.	Falcon	1947
Thomas, W. W.	Falcon, N. C.	Falcon	1951
Thomas, J. Moses	.Rt. 2, Kenly, N. C.	Falcon	1944
Thompson, W. E.	. 806 E. 5th St., Lumberton, N. C	Whiteville	1936
Todd. T. O.	Roanoke St., Scotland Neck, N. C.	Bethel	1929
Turner, W. H.	Franklin Springs, Ga.	. Durham	
Turner, Mrs. W. H.	Franklin Springs, Ga.	Falcon	1932
Turnin, Cliffton L	Farmville, N. C.	Falcon	1951
Underwood Bane T.	Dunn, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Vick Wiley D	Rt. 1, Box 268, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Falcon	1949
Walker B B	707 Grandin Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Falcon	1040
Watking W M	Box 96, Micro, N. C.	Falcon	1946
Watson H Willard	Harkers Island, N. C.	Falcon	1046
Ward N I	1017 Pollock St., New Bern, N. C.	Tarboro	1025
Wallong I W	Micro, N. C.	Goldshoro	1010
Walls C P	726 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C	Falcon	1045
Wells, G. P.	120 vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C	Falcon	1040
Wheeler, J. D.	Holly Springs, N. C.	- Falcon	1940
Willte, King E.	R.F.D., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	- Faicon	1930
White, W. K.	Gen. Delivery, Roanoke Rapids, N. C	- Falcon	1945
Williams, J. Floyd	202 Lee St., Goldsboro, N. Ĉ Fayetteville, N. C	. williamston	1942
Williams, Jas. R.	Fayetteville, N. C.	. Falcon	1942
Williams, R. O.	Rt. 1, Chocowinity, N. C.	Falcon	1950
Williams, S. J.	. Madison St., Whiteville, N. C.	Williamston	1942
	LICENSED MINISTERS		
Autry, Perry G	Stedman, N. C.	Falcon	1950
Bass A W	910 Park Ave., Wilson, N. C.	Falcon	10/2
Bass Julia L.	. R.F.D. 2, Selma, N. C.	Falcon	1051
Poll Mrs Morgaret	Whitekor St. Cleaton N.C.	Falcon	1045
Doulin Elmo	Whitaker St., Clayton, N. C. Porter St., Tarboro, N. C.	Falcon	1945
Boykin, Enna	. 814 Clark Ave., New Bern, N. C.	Coldahama	1943
Bordeaux, Pearl Brown Mrs Eva Bell	Dt 1 Nachville N C		1035
Brown Wirs Byg Rell	Rt 1 Nashville N C	L'L'arnoro	11035

Den, mis. margaret	Williaker St., Claytoll, N. C	raicon	11940
Boykin, Elma	Porter St., Tarboro, N. C.	Falcon	1943
Bordeaux, Pearl	814 Clark Ave., New Bern, N. C.	Goldsboro	1940
Brown, Mrs. Eva Bell	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C.	Tarboro	1935
Bunch, J. W.	1115 Forbes St., Greenville, N. C.	Falcon	1944
Clack, Mrs. Vernon K	Rt. 1, Box 230 A, Wilson, N. C.	Falcon	1949
Daniels, Forest L.	Red Springs, N. C.	Falcon	1951
Edwards, Ray	105 Rozier St., Lumberton, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Fann, Ezra B.	115 Briggs Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Falcon	1952
Frazier, Mrs. J. L.	Abbottsburg, N. C.	Falcon	1950
Grissom, E. L.	Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C.	Falcon	1949
Heath, Ruth	Willard, N. C.	Falcon	1948
Hudson, J. B.	Rt. 1, Selma, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Huggins, Mrs. I. M.	East Fayetteville, N. C.	Falcon	1950
Hyatt, R. P.	800 Bridges St., Morehead, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Jarvis, Mrs. Viola	Lowland, N. C.	Falcon	1945

Jenkins Bobby S	Sneads Ferry, N. C.	Felcon	1052
Johnson Jas W	314 N. 6th St., Smithfield, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Jones Mrs J Paul	2705 Arendell St., Morehead, N. C.	Goldshoro	1040
	Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.		
	Falcon, N. C.		
	Rt. 1, Lucama, N. C.		
Mayhue, Mrs. Louise	Roper, N. C.		
McCandless, James	Jacksonville, N. C.		
McCartney, Mrs. C. R.	Falcon, N. C.		
	Rt. 3, Whiteville, N. C.	Falcon	1947
McKee, Billy			
Millard, J. C.	Box 165, Faison, N. C.	Falcon	1947
Moody, Elsie	812 E. 9th St., Lumberton, N. C.		
Morris, Mrs. W. Eddie		Falcon	1947
Myers, L. E.			
Parsons, Alex			
	Aurora, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Purifoy, Mrs. Julia			
Russell, Mrs. Joe L.			
Sasser, Blanche	Wallace, N. C.		
Sexton, Joseph F.		Falcon	1946
Shelby, Frances	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C.	Falcon	1952
Simmons, Mrs. A. F	Williamston, N. C.	Falcon	1949
Spencer, Thomas M	Swan Quarter, N. C.		
Smith, Louise	Chocowinity, N. C.		
Smith, John A.	Rt. 2, Vanceboro, N. C.	Falcon	1951
Taylor, Mrs. I. S.	Jacksonville, N. C.	Williamston	1942
Thomas, Mrs. Mae			
Watson, Alvah			
West Margaret	Rt. 1, Nashville, N. C.	Falcon	1946
White Thed	106 Beech St., Williamston, N. C.	Falcon	1052
Whichard Samuel L	111 Plum St., Williamston, N. C.	Falcon	1052
Williams Mrs Cloro	Madison St., Whiteville, N. C.	Falcon	1045
Williams Mrs Monthe	Rt. 3, Williamston, N. C.	Falcon	1047
William Mra Haral	142 Mercer Avenue, Wilmington, N. C.	Falcon	1051
witson, wirs. Hazer		Falcon	
	SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS		
Butler, A. H.	Falcon, N. C.		
Crocker, J. G.	Pine Level, N. C.	Falcon	1913
Godwin, W. B.	Rt. 1. Wade. N. C.	Kinston	1916
Howard, J. A.	Chocowinity, N. C.	Falcon	
King, H. C.	Rt. 1, Faison, N. C.	Falcon	1909
Lassiter, L. C.	Bethel, N. C.	Falcon	
Oxendine, H. E.	Clinton, N. C.	Greenville	1931
Sheppard Mrs W D	Falcon, N. C.	Falcon	1932
Strickland C B	Falcon, N. C.	Goldshoro	1900
Snivey J G	Roseboro, N. C.	Favetteville	1923
Turon Nothan	Rt. 1, Cary, N. C.	Goldshoro	1040
1 youii, inatilali			

In Memoriam

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Name	³ Year Joined	Year Died
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
Heber Baker	1925	1929
J. H. Crisp		1915
J. C. Daniels	1908	1930
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Israel		1943
Laban Jones		1914
F. L. Jullerat		1915
P. F. Little	1917	1924
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. D. Page	1898	1934
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1916	1929
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
T. J. Smith	1901	1931
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
Mrs. J. H. Sutton	1924	1950
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Your Committee on Memoirs submits this memorial tribute to the Rev. T. H. Rousseau and the Rev. Mrs. Victoria Moore.

The Rev. T. H. Rousseau

Brother Rousseau, an humble, gentle, studious Christian servant, became a member of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church while he was a young man. He had been saved, sanctified, and baptized with the Holy Ghost, and called to preach the Gospel. During his early ministry he attended the Falcon Holiness School and was called of God to become a missionary to China. He was married to Miss Eva Brown, also called to China as a missionary.

Appearing before the General Board of Administration of the Pentecostal Holiness Church for an examination, both Brother and Sister Rousseau were accepted and went to China among the very first of the missionaries sent to Asia under the auspices of our church. Their ministry in Hong Kong, in South China, and other areas of the Orient extended over 25 years.

Brother Rousseau, a member of the Missionary Conference, led and succeeded in establishing a missionary home, organizing several churches, and a school while superintending the work in the China field. He literally gave his very life for the cause of Christ in China, where he died. His ashes rest in his native land of America, having been prepared for burial in China.

Loyal to his church, faithful to God, beloved and appreciated by the missionaries and the Chinese Christians, Brother Rousseau truly fought a good fight and finished his course.

We, of the North Carolina Conference, humbly submit to the will of God in his departure from this earthly scene, and we fervently pray that the vacancy in our missionary field in South China, caused by his passing, may be filled by those who are capable of taking up the work which he laid down and may carry on faithfully until Jesus comes.

The Rev. Mrs. Victoria Moore

Inasmuch as it has pleased Almighty God to call from this earthly scene a fellow minister of this conference, the Rev. Mrs. Victoria Moore, we reverently submit to and become resigned to His will. We are taught in God's Word that it is appointed unto man to die, therefore, every one must experience death.

The Rev. Mrs. Moore gave her heart to God and was saved when just a young girl in the early part of the year 1911 and was sanctified during the latter part of the same year. In 1913, she heard of Pentecost. She attended a camp meeting that year and received the Baptism of the Holy Ghost.

Called to the Christian ministry as a preacher, she was licensed by the North Carolina Conference. In 1928, she was ordained and from that time began to labor in evangelistic work as long as she was physically able. She was a good Gospel preacher. Many were blessed as a result of her ministry. Some were saved, some sanctified, and some were Baptized with the Holy Ghost in the meetings she conducted. Those who attended her services loved and appreciated her ministry. May God bless her loved ones and enable them by His Grace to meet her in Heaven.

> Respectfully submitted, A. H. Butler, R. J. Sasser, Ed Inman, H. A. Lee, B. S. Mozingo, V. K. Clark, C. H. Vann.

The Forty-Second Session (since the consolidation with the Fire Baptized Church in 1911) of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met at Falcon, N. C., August 18, 1952, with Bishop T. A. Melton presiding. The conference opened by singing, "I Love to Tell the Story." Scripture lesson was read from Ephesians 4 with timely comment on same. A. H. Butler led in prayer.

Enrollment of Ordained Ministers

W. N. Bass Jerome Hodges Mrs. Effie Poland W. G. Batten R. D. Hodges H. M. Pope E. S. Beasley B. C. Horrell R. M. Pope J. W. Berry A. B. Howard E. W. Price T. M. Bizzell J. A. Howard McElree Purifov O. T. Howard R. H. Brafford Joe L. Russell W. M. Hudnell Joe L. Russell, Jr. J. W. Brooks Mrs. J. W. Brooks H. E. Johnson J. M. Russell A. H. Butler Ralph R. Johnson R. J. Sasser Jas. W. Butler W. R. Johnson C. J. Seuis V. W. Callahan J. Paul Jones H. A. Shirley Geo. A. Casper H. C. King C. B. Strickland Vernon K. Clark O. D. Lambert Ethel Strickland O. C. Cowan L. C. Lassiter J. Albert Taylor C. C. Cribb R. L. Lawrence W. W. Thomas J. G. Crocker Bailey C. Lewis J. Moses Thomas Jesse G. Daniels D. J. Little W. E. Thompson H. D. Marshburn David Davis T. O. Todd I. D. Dickens J. Russell Mayhue C. L. Turpin E. W. Downing W. L. Mavo W. D. Vick Jas. Eppes Hubert A. Morris B. R. Walker W. M. Watkins W. Eddie Morris S. A. Fann J. L. Frazier W. Harvey Morris H. Willard Watson N. J. Ward C. A. Freeman C. R. McCartney M. D. Freeman M. D. McPherson J. W. Wellons D. F. Fulcher B. S. Mozingo G. P. Wells Harry W. Garris J. H. Norton J. D. Wheeler W. R. Gerhart Mavis Lee Oakley W. K. White T. H. Godwin H. E. Oxendine J. Floyd Williams Jettie L. Parker W. B. Godwin R. O. Williams S. T. Harris L. E. Peyton S. J. Williams C. E. Hester Licensed Ministers

P. G. Autry Julia L. Bass Elma Boykin Edsel Briley

Mrs. Eva Bell Brown J. W. Bunch Mrs. Vernon K. Clark W. Arthur Crawford J. E. Danford F. L. Daniels J. E. Eatmon Mrs. J. L. Frazier Conrad N. Hall Ruth Heath T. B. Henry Mrs. I. M. Huggins Mrs. Viola Jarvis Jack Jayroe R. W. Jernigan Mrs. J. Paul Jones J. B. Lee J. Doner Lee Mrs. Louise Mayhue James McCandless Mrs. C. R. McCartney Billy McKee J. C. Millard

W. L. Montague Elsie Moody Mrs. W. Eddie Morris L. E. Myers Elston C. Page **Raymond** Potter Mrs. Julia Purifoy Mrs. Joe L. Russell Frances Shelby Mrs. W. D. Sheppard Mrs. A. F. Simmons Thomas M. Spencer Louise Smith John A. Smith Bill Ervin Stroud Mrs. I. S. Taylor Mrs. Mae Thomas Alvah Watson Margaret West King White Mrs. Clara Williams Mrs. Martha Williams

The superintendent announced the transfer of B. T. Underwood from the Virginia Conference, Glenn L. Bailey from Pennsylvania Conference, and Ezra B. Fann from Oklahoma Conference.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES Fayetteville District

Abbottsburg—Ed Inman. Benson—Mrs. C. N. Bostic. Boardman no delegate. Calvary—no delegate. Chadbourn—C. N. Hall. Clarkton—Catherine Merritt. Clinton—C. W. Price. Dunn (Gospel Tabernacle)—Dr. J. A. Jernigan, Wm. S. Wellons. Elizabethtown—no delegate. Falcon—W. M. Lucas, M. T. Maxwell. Goshen—Samuel King. Holland Chapel—Mrs. Lula Tyndall. Lumberton—Bessie Hayes, Ray Edwards. Mt. Carmel—W. R. Guy. Oak Ridge—Annie Brock. Penderlea—no delegate. Peniel—Mrs. Lonnie Tew. Person St. (Fayetteville)—Mrs. S. F. Phipps. Red Springs—Mrs. J. A. Boyette. Sanford—I. A. Youngner. Sharon—C. H. Vann. Stedman—Mrs. W. L. Whitfield. Sneads Ferry—Bobby Jenkins. St. Matthew—J. T. Mc-Cullen. St. Pauls—Ann Stone. Tyndall Grove—Mrs. T. O. Tyndall. Verona—Myrtle Marshburn. Wallace—Mrs. M. E. Price. Warsaw no delegate. Whiteville—Mrs. S. L. Braxton. Wilmington—J. T. Danford, Mrs. J. T. Danford.

Goldsboro District

Antioch—no delegate. Bailey—Wesley Skinner. Belfast—C. L. Davis. Bizzell Grove—J. W. Johnson. Black Creek—no delegate. Calypso—G. H. Cotton. Clayton—Maybell Spence. Deavers Chapel no delegate. Emmanuel (Raleigh)—Mrs. J. H. Hamm, Mrs. J. S. Jones. Faison—James Ezzell. Fuquay Springs—Mrs. Ethel Ashworth. Goldsboro—Mrs. W. D. McRoy, W. L. Davis, Elton Lancaster. Jones Grove—Daniel Jones. Kenly—Vaden Aycock. Kinston—David Adkins, Nell Stancil. Lamms Grove—Mrs. Lula Lamm. Manleys Grove—Mrs. Effie Edwards. Moore's Chapel—W. A. Johnson. Mt. Olive—Daniel Grice. Niagara—Eunice Watkins. Pike's Cross Roads— Mrs. Roy Hooks. Pink Hill—H. A. Lee. Selma—Fannie Wood. St. John—no delegate. Tabernacle (Goldsboro)—A. Z. Gregory, Mrs. Edwin Crow, Mrs. E. F. Jones. Thomas Chapel—Mrs. Lucinda Amerson. Thunder Swamp—Albert Whitfield. Whitley—N. L. Gurley. Wilson—Arthur Mooring, W. L. Worrell.

New Bern District

Alliance—Mrs. W. W. Mayo. Bear Creek—Ruth Taylor. Beaufort no delegate. Belhaven—J. B. Edwards. Dover—Dolie Rouse. Farmville—Johnnie Blalock. Friendship—Richard Parsons. Goose Creek— Billy Powell. Graham Chapel—Clara Hardesty. Greenville—L. W. Gaskins. Grifton—Rufus Manning. Harkers Island—no delegate. Hobucken—Sadie Swindell. Hodges Chapel—J. A. Barrington. Holly Hill—J. L. Morris. Hopewell—Mrs. Lizzie Adams. Jacksonville— Bettie Windham. Lowland—Mrs. James Goodwin. Lyman—no delegate. Morehead City—Emma Willis. New Bern—Mrs. Della Talton. Oriental—no delegate. Pinetown—Frances Newberry. Reelsboro— J. L. Goodwin. Salter Path—no delegate. Spring Creek—no delegate. St. Paul—Charles Butts. Swan Quarter—no delegate. Trinity—no delegate. Vanceboro—Mrs. Norah Fulcher. Wades Point—no delegate. Washington—no delegate. Shelmerdine—Mrs. Royce Willoby.

Tarboro District

Bethany—C. B. Bowen. Bethel—W. L. Rollins. Darlington—A. W. Hale. Ebenezer—Richard Brock. Gum Chapel—Jesse Love. Hobgood—Mrs. Lillie Mae Harrison. Merritts Chapel—Paul Bellflower. Millennium—Mrs. Annie Jacobs. Rehoboth—W. A. Brown. Roanoke Rapids—Grady Snipes, Betty Pair. Rocky Mount—E. B. Johnson. Roper—Ervin Hassell. Scotland Neck—N. C. Baker. Spring Hope no delegate. Tarboro—Roy Piver, Mrs. James Tedder. Taylors Chapel —no delegate. Thomas Chapel—Clara Thompson. Vaughan's Chapel— J. E. Poland. Vick's Chapel—no delegate. Wakelon—no delegate. Weldon—Blackie Harlow. Williamstown—O. S. Cowan, B. D. Wynn. Windsor—Robert Sanford. Jamesville—no delegate. Robersonville— Earl Jones.

On motion, Ray Edwards was seated delegate for Lumberton, Bobby Jenkins for Sneads Ferry, Mrs. J. T. Danford for Wilmington, Mrs. C. N. Hall for Chadbourn, Mrs. Annie Jackobs for Millennium, and Mrs. J. W. Johnson for Bizzell Grove.

On motion, the bar of the conference was designated to include four middle tiers with 12 seats back and the rostrum.

On motion, ministers and delegates were limited to three minutes to make report. R. L. Lawrence was elected time keeper.

On motion, all visiting ministers were granted a seat and voice in the conference. Those attending were Reverends E. L. Boyce, A. C. Holland, Frank Brooks, R. J. Wells, Gene E. Lewis, Byon A. Jones and J. L. Davis.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was read and adopted. The report of the Board of Examiners was read and adopted. The chair charged those who had been recommended for license. On motion, the hours for business were designated as follows: Monday, 2:00 to 5:00 p. m.; 7:30 to 10:00 p. m. Tuesday, 8:30 a. m. to 12:15 p. m.; 2:00 to 5:00 p. m.

Report of Conference Officials

W. Eddie Morris, superintendent, report accepted and character passed by standing vote.

Jerome Hodges, assistant superintendent and pastor, report accepted and character passed by standing vote.

O. T. Howard, secretary and pastor, report accepted and character passed by standing vote.

Ralph R. Johnson, treasurer and pastor, report accepted and character passed by standing vote.

S. A. Fann, member of board and pastor, report accepted and character passed by standing vote.

On motion, the bar of the conference was extended to include the fifth tier.

Reports of P. H. Y. S. Officials

Elsie Moody, President and evangelist; Joe L. Russell, Jr., Vice-President and pastor; Louise Smith, Secretary-treasurer and evangelist. Reports accepted and character passed.

Report of Sunday School Officials

V. W. Callahan, President and pastor. By motion time extended to Mr. Callahan to complete report. W. B. Godwin, Board member and evangelist. Reports accepted and character passed.

Reports of Mrs. S. J. Williams, President of Woman's Auxiliary, and Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Vice-President, accepted and character passed.

Reports of Ordained Ministers

W. N. Bass, W. G. Batten, E. S. Beasley, J. W. Berry, R. H. Brafford, J. W. Brooks.

Conference recessed with benediction by Bishop Melton.

MONDAY NIGHT SESSION

Conference reconvened at 7:30 by singing "Amazing Grace." Prayer was offered by Jas. F. Eppes. Minutes of previous session read and corrected. Reports of ordained ministers continued. J. Floyd Williams, Mrs. J. W. Brooks, A. H. Butler, Jas. W. Butler, Geo. A. Casper, Vernon K. Clark, O. C. Cowan, C. C. Cribb, J. G. Crocker, Jesse G. Daniels, David Davis, I. D. Dickens, E. W. Downing, Jas. F. Eppes, J. L. Frazier, C. A. Freeman, M. D. Freeman, D. F. Fulcher, H. W. Garris, W. R. Gerhart, T. H. Godwin, S. T. Harris, H. O. Herring no report, C. H. Hester, R. D. Hodges, B. C. Horrell, A. B. Howard, J. A. Howard, W. M. Hudnell, Harvey E. Johnson, W. R. Johnson, J. Paul Jones, H. C. King, J. E. Knapp, O. D. Lambert, L. C. Lassiter, R. L. Lawrence, Bailey C. Lewis, D. J. Little written report, H. D. Marshburn, J. Russell Mayhue, W. L. Mayo, Hubert A. Morris, C. R. McCartney, Mrs. C. R. McCartney, M. D. McPherson, B. S. Mozingo, J. H. Norton, Mavis Lee Oakley.

H. E. Oxendine, Jettie L. Parker, John B. Parker (in Costa Rica), L. E. Peyton, Mrs. Effie Poland, Mrs. Lessié Polston written report, H. M. Pope, Raymond M. Pope, E. W. Price, McElree Purifoy, Mrs. T. H. Rousseau no report, Joe L. Russell, J. M. Russell, R. J. Sasser, C. J. Seuis, Hubert A. Shirley, C. B. Strickland, Ethel Strickland, J. Albert Taylor, W. Harvey Morris, W. W. Thomas, J. Moses Thomas, W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd, W. H. Turner written report, Mrs. Turner no report, W. D. Vick, B. R. Walker, W. M. Watkins, H. Willard Watson, N. J. Ward.

On motion time was extended for ordained ministers to complete reports. J. W. Wellons, G. P. Wells, J. D. Wheeler, W. K. White, Jas. R. Williams absent due to illness, Roy O. Williams, S. J. Williams, B. T. Underwood. Reports accepted and character passed.

Conference recessed with benediction by V. W. Callahan.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Conference reconvened at 8:30 a. m. by singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You." Jerome Hodges led in prayer. Minutes of Monday night session were read and approved. Bishop Melton proceeded with the Ordination Service. The conference stood and sang "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

Reports of Licensed Ministers

P. G. Autry written report, A. W. Bass written report, Julia L. Bass, Mrs. Margaret Bell written report, Pearl Bordeaux written report. Edsel Briley, Mrs. Eva Bell Brown, J. W. Bunch, Elma Boykin, Mrs. Vernon K. Clark, Forest L. Daniels, J. E. Eatmon.

On motion, Mr. Beard of the Life Insurance Co. of Virginia and Mr. Dessel of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. be given ten minutes each to present proposals with five minutes for questions without debate. This body shall have the privilege to vote as to which company they shall select. By motion the conference selected the Life Insurance Company of Virginia.

On motion the Committee on Insurance and Committee on Finance meet in a joint session and bring in reports.

Reports of licensed ministers continued. Mrs. J. L. Frazier, E. L. Grissom written report, C. N. Hall, Ruth Heath, T. B. Henry, Mrs. I. M. Huggins. On motion the name of R. C. Hughes was dropped because of failure to report in two years. Mrs. Viola Jarvis, Jack Jayroe, R. W. Jernigan, Mrs. J. Paul Jones, J. B. Lee, J. Donner Lee, Mrs. Louise Mayhue, James McCandless, Billy McKee, J. C. Millard, W. L. Montague, Mrs. W. Eddie Morris, L. E. Myers, E. C. Page, Raymond Potter, Mrs. Julia Purifoy, Frances Shelby, Mrs. W. D. Sheppard, Mrs. A. F. Simmons, Thomas M. Spencer, Bill Ervin Stroud, John A. Smith, Mrs. I. S. Taylor, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Alvah Watson, Margaret West, King White, Mrs. Martha Williams, Mrs. Hazel Wilson written report, W. A. Crawford. Reports accepted and character passed.

Delegates began reporting. Time was extended until delegates had finished reports. Conference recessed with benediction by W. E. Thompson.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference reconvened by singing "Deeper." Prayer was offered by Jas. W. Butler. Minutes of Tuesday morning session read and approved. The conference proceeded to elect officials. By motion the two receiving the highest votes, if no election they be run on a second ballot.

W. Eddie Morris, Jerome Hodges and T. O. Todd were nominated for superintendent. W. Eddie Morris was elected. Jerome Hodges was elected assistant superintendent, O. T. Howard secretary and Ralph R. Johnson treasurer by acclamation.

S. A. Fann, J. Floyd Williams and T. O. Todd were nominated to complete the board. S. A. Fann was elected.

Nominations for ministerial delegates to General Conference were as follows: Jerome Hodges, V. W. Callahan, B. T. Underwood, T. O. Todd, J. Floyd Williams, H. E. Johnson, S. A. Fann, Ralph R. Johnson, Mrs. C. R. McCartney, J. W. Brooks, H. M. Pope, W. E. Thompson, J. W. Berry, J. L. Frazier, O. T. Howard and Jas. W. Butler.

Elected were: Jerome Hodges 205, T. O. Todd 158, S. A. Fann 145, Ralph R. Johnson 144, V. W. Callahan 126, J. Floyd Williams 123, J. W. Brooks 109. Alternates were: W. E. Thompson 91, O. T. Howard 89, Jas. W. Butler 89, J. W. Berry 82, B. T. Underwood 80, H. E. Johnson 73, H. M. Pope 61.

Nominations for lay delegates were as follows: M. T. Felton, J. N. Williams, B. S. Thompson, J. V. Edwards, E. B. Johnson, Mrs. W. D. McRoy, Dr. J. A. Jernigan, Mrs. C. N. Bostic, S. L. Braxton, W. A. Brown, David Adkins, W. S. Wellons, Mrs. I. M. Huggins, W. J. Terry, P. R. Fulcher, Albert Johnson, Rowland Watson, Mrs. R. H. Brafford, C. Wendell Price. Elected were: J. N. Williams 161, B. S. Thompson 130, Dr. J. A. Jernigan 149, S. L. Braxton 139, M. T. Felton 128, W. S. Wellons 105, Mrs. W. D. McRoy 95. Alternates were: E. B. Johnson 77, Rowland Watson 69, Mrs. C. N. Bostic 72, David Adkins 67, W. A. Brown 64, C. Wendell Price 52, J. V. Edwards 52.

Reports of Committees

Resolutions, considered by paragraph and adopted as amended. Publication and Education, adopted.

Conference recessed with benediction by T. M. Bizzell.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

Conference reconvened by singing "I Am Thine O Lord," prayer by R. J. Sasser. Minutes of afternoon session read and approved.

Reports of committees continued:

Superannuate, adopted.

Conference Evangelism, adopted.

World Missions, adopted.

Orphanage, adopted.

Woman's Auxiliary, adopted.

P. H. Y. S., adopted.

Memoirs, read.

14

Miscellaneous Business

W. Eddie Morris was elected editor of Conference Evangel and Ralph R. Johnson business manager.

V. W. Callahan was elected to the Board of Education.

On motion, if the conference parsonage is relocated, the superintendent's moving expenses shall be paid from conference treasury.

On motion, the conference stood in appreciation of Rev. W. Eddie Morris and that the conference go on record expressing its desire to give to Rev. Morris its wholehearted support in making this the most pleasant year of the twelve he has served.

The conference stood in appreciation of Bishop Melton for the splendid way he presided over the conference.

On motion the conference go on record petitioning the General Conference to rescind appendix "B" on page 73 of the Discipline. See paragraph 9 of resolution committee's report.

On motion five be elected to serve as nominating committee for 1953 conference. The conference board was elected.

On motion the secretary strike out any by-laws which conflict. On motion the same Board of Examiners were elected.

The report of Committee on Division of Labor was read and adopted. Conference adjourned at 9:00 p. m. with benediction by Bishop Melton.

O. T. HOWARD, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

- Finance: T. O. Todd, Chairman, E. W. Downing, S. J. Williams, C. R. McCartney, Mrs. Pearl McRoy, W. D. Adkins, N. L. Gurley.
- Resolutions: J. W. Berry, Chairman, W. W. Thomas, J. E. Knapp, T. B. Henry, E. B. Johnson, Arthur Mooring, A. Z. Gregory.
- Education and Publication: B. T. Underwood, Chairman, Jesse G. Daniels, Raymond M. Pope, J. Doner Lee, Elton Lancaster, W. A. Brown.
- Superannuate Relations: W. Eddie Morris, Chairman, Jerome Hodges, O. T. Howard, Ralph R. Johnson, S. A. Fann.
- Conference Evangelism: A. B. Howard, Chairman, James F. Eppes,R. D. Hodges, Hubert A. Shirley, Vaden Aycock, R. O. Williams,Jimmie L. Morris.
- World Missions: H. D. Marshburn, Chairman, J. W. Brooks, Mavis Lee Oakley, Jettie L. Parker, Mrs. Effie Edwards, Mrs. S. F. Phipps, J. Russell Mayhue.
- Orphanage: M. D. McPherson, Chairman, Bailey C. Lewis, C. C. Cribb, C. L. Turpin, Mrs. S. L. Braxton, W. L. Rollins, Norman Hancock.
- Woman's Auxiliary: Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Chairman, Mrs. C. R. Mc-Cartney, Miss Ethel Strickland, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Miss Grady Snipes, Mrs. Anna Eatmon, Mrs. Elsie Howerin.
- Sunday School: V. W. Callahan, Chairman, B. C. Horrell, R. H. Brafford, W. L. Montague, Mrs. Nell Stancil, Albert Whitfield.
- P. H. Y. S.: Joe L. Russell, Jr., Chairman, McElree Purifoy, Ralph R. Johnson, King White, Samuel King, James W. Johnson, J. B. Nicholson.
- Judiciary: R. L. Lawrence, Chairman, M. D. Freeman, E. S. Beasley, J. W. Bunch.
- Memoirs: A. H. Butler, Chairman, Vernon K. Clark, B. S. Mozingo, R. J. Sasser, Ed Inman, H. A. Lee, C. H. Vann.
- Coordination: W. Eddie Morris, Chairman, W. E. Thompson, J. W. Berry, A. B. Howard, M. D. McPherson, V. W. Callahan, T. O. Todd, B. T. Underwood, H. D. Marshburn, Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Joe L. Russell, Jr.
- Respectfully submitted,

V. W. Callahan

J. Floyd Williams, Chairman

Harvey E. Johnson S. J. Williams I. D. Dickens

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Chairman and members of the conference:

As I come to you to make this report, I am very conscious that God is looking on and hearing all I shall say; and He is the One to whom I shall make my final report on that day. Since this is a fact I shall endeavor to say the things that I will wish I had said when I stand in His presence.

My heart is right with God. I have worked with the thought of building this conference, and thus advancing God's kingdom; and for whatever advancement or progress, may the Lord's name be praised.

My Work

I have preached 161 times, gotten out 485 pieces of mail in connection with the conference work, made 98 visitations to churches, served as editor of the Conference Evangel, directed conference evangelism, presided over all the district conferences and board meetings, prsided over the Annual P. H. Y. S. Convention, managed Piney Grove and Falcon Camp-meetings. I attended the Annual Sunday School Convention, the Woman's Auxiliary Convention, four Orphanage Board meetings, attended and taught one class in the Christian Worker's Institute. I have organized three churches and dedicated one; counseled with scores of laymen and ministers in the furtherance of the cause of Christ, have traveled 22,000 miles in connection with the conference work.

Finances

I have received a total of \$4,352.25; have paid \$477.05 in tithes and offerings; have received five cents per mile for 15,000 miles of travel in connection with conference work.

May I say in conclusion, that this is a large and good conference. Generally speaking, I have had fine cooperation from both ministers and churches. The official board has been and are good and fine men to work with.

Members

God has been graciously good to help us come to and hold first place in the church in lay membership. Now let each one put the work of God first and His cause above our own, and by so doing we shall continue to make progress; otherwise, we will be the loser. What I advise for you I shall endeavor to put in practice for myself. I solicit your prayers that all of us may know and do the will of God.

W. Eddie Morris

MINUTES OF THE OFFICIAL BOARD MEETINGS 1951-52

Board met immediately after conference adjourned to pay off camp meeting workers.

At Rocky Mount Sept. 20 to assist the pastor with certain matters. Other items of business: Loans granted—B. C. Horrell \$250.00, J. E. Eatmon \$100.00, Penderlea Church \$500.00. The treasurer was authorized to pay \$100.00 on St. Paul parsonage. The fare of Jerome Hodges, delegate to the Convention of the Pentecostal Fellowship of North America which met in Detroit. On motion we accept the offer of the General Board of Administration concerning the north wing of Falcon building.

On motion we accept the invitation of the Western North Carolina Conference to meet in a joint Christian Worker's Institute in Greensboro.

The superintendent was authorized to prepare a pamphlet explaining the financial system of the conference.

On motion the treasurer was authorized to pay \$150.00 to James McCandless on tent.

Reverends L. C. Synan and H. P. Robinson were selected camp meeting preachers.

Bishop Melton to give Bible Lectures and J. Doner Lee to direct the choir.

On motion the superintendent was authorized to have the conference parsonage weatherstripped.

The treasurer was authorized to transfer conference funds from Guaranty Bank and Trust Co., Greenville to Wilmington Savings and Trust Co.

At Dunn Oct. 11: Loans—Ralph R. Johnson \$250.00. Supplements— W. N. Bass \$25.00, McElree Purifoy \$25.00, W. R. Gerhart \$25.00, Mrs. Viola Jarvis \$10.00 per month through December. Donation of \$50.00 to W. B. Godwin from superannuate fund; \$100.00 to W. M. Hudnell from evangelistic fund.

District Evangelistic Directors

Fayetteville—W. E. Thompson, Goldsboro—H. D. Marshburn, New Bern—R. H. Brafford, Tarboro—E. W. Downing.

The Dunn Gospel Tabernacle presented a covenant of merger with the North Carolina Conference. After a thorough study of said merger, it was accepted.

A donation of \$100.00 made to Darlington church. Falcon church was assured of \$1,000.00 when they agreed on an approved plan. This donation was made later.

At St. Pauls Nov. 30—Loan of \$400.00 to Miss Elsie Moody; \$50.00 to O. D. Lambert. Supplements: J. A. Howard \$20.00 per month.

A delegation from St. Pauls Church appeared to discuss certain problems of their pastor. After due consideration, the pastor thought it best for him to resign. On motion his moving expenses and house rent for one month be paid from conference treasury.

Superintendent and treasurer were authorized to work out a plan with the Jacksonville church for a building and invest up to \$1,000.00. Loans: Dover church \$300.00, payment \$35.00 per month; Abbottsburg church \$300.00; Sanford church \$200.00.

At Falcon Jan. 17—The purchase of a tent from James McCandless, and a donation of \$100.00 to Robersonville church was authorized.

On motion we appropriate \$100.00 to the Allied Church League, and \$25.00 to Jas. W. Butler to defray expenses to the meeting. On motion the board goes on record endorsing the action of the Allied Church League in their effort to elect men to the General Assembly who will vote for a state referendum on liquor.

At Goldsboro Jan. 22—Treasurer was authorized to negotiate the purchase of a church building in Chadbourn.

At Clinton Feb. 1—W. J. Lynch came before the board and presented a written apology for his past conduct and attitude toward the conference. His apology was accepted.

Wallace church given permission to borrow \$5,000.00 to build new church.

Loan of \$500.00 made to Jacksonville church.

At Goldsboro May 21--Supplements: I. D. Dickens for Jacksonville meeting \$50.00 per week for three weeks.

Donation of \$100.00 to Stedman church. Loan of \$1,000.00 to Verona church. Donation of \$50.00 to Mrs. Viola Jarvis from superannuate fund on hospital expenses.

Election of Woman's Auxiliary Officials Approved.

President, Mrs. W. E. Thompson.

Vice President, Mrs. Joe L. Russell,

Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Jr.

Board members, Mrs. V. W. Callahan and Mrs. R. H. Brafford.

At Falcon Aug. 1—Loan of \$2,000.00 and donation of \$200.00 to Morehead City church. \$200.00 to Person Street (Fayetteville) church.

\$50.00 paid to E. S. Beasley for traveling expenses in evangelistic

work. Note of W. M. Hudnell renewed with payment of interest.

Election of Sunday School Officials approved:

President, V. W. Callahan.

Vice President, J. Floyd Williams.

Secretary-Treasurer, Bane T. Underwood.

Board Members, W. B. Godwin and W. Harvey Morris.

On motion the conference be divided into six districts instead of four.

Election of P. H. Y. S. Officials approved.

President, Miss Elsie Moody.

Vice President, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Clifton L. Turpin.

Board Members, Ralph R. Johnson and E. H. Sparks.

Election of Stationing Committee in District Conferences approved. Jerome Hodges, L. E. Peyton, N. J. Ward and W. Harvey Morris.

Committee on Insurance elected in District Conferences approved. W. E. Thompson, E. W. Price, J. Paul Jones, E. W. Downing, H. A. Morris.

Loans: Dover Church \$300.00; Abbottsburg \$300.00; Thunder Swamp \$650.00; W. R. Gerhart \$300.00; V. K. Clark \$225.00; Emmanuel (Raleigh) \$500.00.

Signed:

W. Eddie Morris Jerome Hodges O. T. Howard Ralph R. Johnson S. A. Fann

REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS

The Board of Examiners of Candidates for the Ministry recommends the following:

For Local License

Melba Ruth Littleton, Blanche Sasser, Thad White, James W. Johnson, Bobby S. Jenkins, Hallot Parson, Alex Parson, Samuel L. Whichard, R. P. Hyatt, Ray Edwards and Joseph Franklin Sexton.

18

For Ordination

J. Edward Danford, J. Everette Eatmon, Edsel Briley, Elston C. Page, Conrad N. Hall, Raymond Potter, King E. White, Jack Jayroe, William A. Crawford, Jr., Bill Ervin Stroud, Ralph W. Jernigan, W. L. Montague, T. B. Henry.

Transferred from the Church of God Licensed Minister, Jarvis Butler Hudson.

Transferred from the Free Will Baptist Church as Ordained Minister, Ralston Butler.

Transferred from the Church of God as Ordained Minister, Walter Barkley Satterfield.

Transferred from the Fire Baptised Church as Ordained Minister, Fletcher G. Russ.

Respectfully Submitted:

J. Floyd Williams, Chairman

V. W. Callahan, Secretary

H. E. Johnson

H. D. Marshburn

J. W. Berry

Jas. F. Eppes

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

We, your Committee on Insurance recommend the following: That a basis of \$2,000.00 Life Insurance with the Hospitalization

Plan be adopted by this conference with the following provisions: a. That the conference pay one third $(\frac{1}{2})$ and the minister pay two

thirds (%).

Respectfully submitted:

W. E. Thompson, Chairman
E. W. Downing
E. W. Price
Hubert A. Morris
J. Paul Jones

STATIONING COMMITTEE REPORT

Wilmington District:

Wilmington, Ralph R. Johnson.

Abbottsburg, Boardman, Clarkton, J. L. Frazier, Mrs. Frazier asst. Chadbourn, Conrad N. Hall.

Elizabethtown, Billy McKee.

Faison, Johnnie C. Millard.

Jacksonville, James McCandless.

Lyman, Mrs. Hazel Wilson.

Penderlea, Warsaw, Jettie L. Parker.

Sneads Ferry, Verona, T. B. Henry, Bobby S. Jenkins, assistant.

Wallace, R. J. Sasser.

Whiteville, S. J. Williams, Mrs. Williams, assistant.

Tyndall Grove, O. D. Lambert.

General Evangelist: Ruth Heath; Local Evangelists: Blanche Sasser, J. Edward Danford, Fletcher Russ.

Fayetteville District:

Person St. (Fayetteville), Jerome Hodges. Benson, C. C. Cribb. Calvary, Red Springs, Joe L. Russell, Mrs. Russell, assistant.

- Clinton, S. A. Fann.
- Dunn. B. T. Underwood.
- Falcon, W. W. Thomas.
- Goshen, St. Matthew, J. W. Brooks, Mrs. Brooks, assistant.

Holland's Chapel, J. H. Norton.

- Lumberton, W. E. Thompson.
- Mt. Carmel (Fayetteville), A. B. Howard.
- Oak Ridge, C. E. Hester.
- Sanford, R. H. Brafford.
- Sharon, J. E. Knapp.
- St. Pauls, Jack Jayroe.
- Stedman, Mrs. I. M. Huggins.

General Evangelists: Jesse G. Daniels, James R. Williams, R. D. Hodges, C. A. Freeman.

Local Evangelists: B. R. Walker, H. O. Herring, Eppie L. Grissom,

R. W. Jernigan, Elston C. Page, Forest L. Daniels, J. Doner Lee, J. B. Stone.

P. H. Y. S. President, Miss Elsie Moody.

Superintendent Falcon Orphanage, C. R. McCartney.

Treasurer Falcon Orphanage, Mrs. C. R. McCartney.

Goldsboro District:

- Goldsboro, V. W. Callahan.
- Antioch, J. B. Hudson.
- Belfast, M. D. Freeman.
- Bizzell Grove, Selma, Ralston Butler.
- Black Creek, Alvah Watson.
- Calypso, W. G. Batten.
- Clayton, C. J. Seuis.
- Deaver's Chapel, To be supplied.
- Fuquay Springs, Raymond Potter.
- Jones Grove, St. John, James W. Johnson.
- Kenly, M. D. McPherson.
- Lamm's Grove, B. E. Stroud.
- Manley's Grove, Niagara, E. W. Price.
- Mt. Olive, H. M. Pope.
- Moore's Chapel, J. Moses Thomas, Mrs. Thomas assistant.

1.12

-

- Pike's Cross Roads, W. M. Watkins.
- Raleigh, O. T. Howard.
- Tabernacle (Goldsboro), J. Floyd Williams.
- Thunder Swamp, Hubert A. Shirley.
- Whitley, B. S. Mozingo.
- Wilson, H. D. Marshburn.

General Evangelists: Glenn I. Bailey, I. D. Dickens, James F. Eppes. Local Evangelists: L. E. Myers, T. M. Bizzell, W. R. Johnson, J. D. Wheeler, W. L. Montague, J. W. Wellons, Miss Julia Bass, Mrs. Eddie Morris, Mrs. Margaret Bell, W. B. Satterfield, Melba Ruth Littleton.

New Bern District:

New Bern, N. J. Ward. Alliance, W. N. Bass. Bear Creek, Harry Garris. Beaufort, J. M. Russell.

Dover, J. B. Lee. Friendship, Trinity, Spring Creek, W. L. Mayo. Graham's Chapel, Mrs. I. S. Taylor. Grifton, W. A. Crawford. Grimesland Mission, To be supplied. Goose Creek, John A. Smith. Harkers Island, H. Willard Watson. Hobucken, Lowland, Mrs. Viola Jarvis. Hodges Chapel, R. O. Williams. Holly Hill, J. W. Bunch. Hopewell, Mrs. Effie Poland. Kinston, E. W. Downing. Morehead City, J. Paul Jones, Mrs. Jones assistant. Oriental, Hallot Parson. Pink Hill, W. M. Watkins. Reelsboro, D. F. Fulcher. Salter Path, R. P. Hyatt. Shelmerdine, D. J. Little. Vanceboro, T. H. Godwin. General Evangelist: Hubert A. Morris. Local Evangelists: Pearl Bordeaux, Alex Parson, David Davis, W. R. Gerhart. Missionary to India, Miss Louise Smith. Williamston District: Williamston, J. W. Berry. Belhaven, Wadespoint, E. S. Beasley. Bethany, Rehoboth, George A. Casper. Farmville, C. L. Turpin. Bethel, Joe L. Russell, Jr. Greenville, H. E. Johnson. Jamesville, Mrs. A. F. Simmons. Pinetown, D. F. Fulcher. Robersonville, Sam. L. Whichard. Roper, J. Russell Mayhue, Mrs. Mayhue assistant. St. Paul, B. C. Horrell. Swan Quarter, Thomas M. Spencer. Wakelon, S. T. Harirs. Windsor, Mrs. Martha Williams. Washington, McElree Purifoy, Mrs. Purifoy assistant. Public Relations Director: James W. Butler. General Evangelist: W. M. Hudnell. Local Evangelist: Thad White. Tarboro District: Tarboro, W. Harvey Morris. Bailey, Raymond M. Pope. Darlington, King E. White. Ebenezer, Mrs. Eva Bell Brown. Gum Chapel, Mrs. Lessie Polston. Hobgood, O. C. Cowan. Millennium, R. L. Lawrence. Merritt's Chapel, W. K. White. Roanoke Rapids, Bailey C. Lewis.

Rocky Mount, L. E. Peyton.

Shiloh, Vernon K. Clark, Mrs. Clark assistant.

Scotland Neck, T. O. Todd.

Spring Hope, Taylor's Chapel, Wiley D. Vick.

Thomas Chapel, G. P. Wells.

Vaughan's Chapel, Alvin W. Bass.

Vick's Chapel, B. E. Stroud.

Thompson Chapel, J. Everette Eatmon.

Weldon, J. Albert Taylor.

General Evangelists: Edsel Briley, Elma Boykin, Frances Shelby, Margaret West.

Missionaries on Furlough from China: Mrs. T. H. Rousseau, Miss Ethel Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Turner, Miss Mavis Lee Oakley.

Missionary to Costa Rica, John B. Parker.

Superannuated: C. B. Strickland, Mrs. W. D. Sheppard, H. E. Oxendine, H. C. King, J. A. Howard, L. C. Lassiter, Nathan Tyson, J. G. Spivey, A. H. Butler, W. B. Godwin, J. G. Crocker.

Signed:

T A. Melton, Presiding Bishop W. Eddie Morris, Chairman Jerome Hodges L. E. Peyton N. J. Ward W. Harvey Morris

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

We, your Committee on Finance, submit the following:

We believe that paying tithes and giving free-will offerings is the one and only plan God has instructed in His Word for the support of His work, and we recommend that all our members, both ministers and laymen, employ this plan, as set forth in the Bible and the Pentecostal Holiness Discipline, and in harmony with the recommendations set forth in this report.

We further recommend:

1. That all lay members pay their tithes into the treasury of their local church, and that our pastors encourage the election of officials who comply with this tithing system.

2. That all ministers of the North Carolina Conference pay seventyfive per cent (75%) of their tithes from both ministerial and other income into the conference treasury, the remaining twenty-five per cent (25%) into the treasury of the church of which he is a member, or where he may serve as pastor. This requirement will not apply to superannuated ministers.

3. That no minister shall be elected to an official position or be permitted to pastor a church who does not comply with the above system, or who otherwise fails to meet his financial obligations.

4. That each church pay its pastor his regular salary for the Sabbath during the Annual Conference session.

5. That in cases of pastoral changes, the local church shall defray the moving expenses of the incoming pastor.

6. The loyalty of our fine church people in the matter of supporting their pastors is highly appreciated, but in view of the fact some of our pastors are not being adequately supported, we recommend that the

22

conference superintendent visit these churches and confer with the local boards with a view to arranging for better pastoral support.

7. That each local church send ten per cent (10%) of funds from its treasury to the treasury of the North Carolina Conference, and that the Conference Treasurer send ten per cent (10%) to the General Treasury.

8. That the funds raised by the local church for the following purposes: Foreign Missions, Orphanage, Education, General Evangelism and General Fund be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be forwarded monthly to the General Treasurer, pro-rated according to the General Conference regulation, except special "ear-marked" offerings, which are not to be pro-rated.

9. We recommend that the Conference Superintendent be paid eighty-five dollars (\$85.00) per week for the ensuing year, and five cents (5c) per mile for traveling expenses, and that all offerings received by the superintendent for his work in the conference shall be credited to his salary.

10. That the following appropriations be made:

(a) Fifteen per cent (15%) of the conference receipts be placed in the evangelistic fund, and that twenty-five per cent (25%)of conference receipts be placed in the superannuate funds.

(b) For the present sitting of this conference:

Presiding Officer, Bishop T. A. Melton	\$300.00
Emmanuel College	\$300.00
Holmes Bible College	\$300.00
Conference Secretary	\$ 35.00
Conference Treasurer	\$ 35.00
(c) Conference Secretary to be paid twenty dollars (S	(20 00) nor

(c) Conference Secretary to be paid twenty dollars (\$20.00) per month for the ensuing year.

(d) The Conference Treasurer to be paid fifty-five dollars (\$55.00) per month for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted:

T. O. Todd, Chairman S. J. Williams E. W. Downing W. D. Adkins C. R. McCartney Mrs. W. D. McRay N. L. Gurley

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following:

1. That full time pastors and evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting house rent from the amount received when they have no parsonage in which to live.

2. That traveling expenses of ministers traveling in private car be estimated at five cents per mile when traveling in the interest of his or her church work.

3. That steps be taken as soon as feasible to sell or exchange the present conference parsonage and purchase or erect such building as may be determined by the conference board to meet the requirements of the conference superintendent's living quarters, office space and location.

4. That the Falcon Camp Meeting embrace the third and fourth Sundays in August, 1953, beginning August 13th through the 23rd and that the annual conference begin on Friday, August 21st, at 2:00 p. m.

5. That the conference board take all necessary steps to provide guest rooms with sanitary facilities before next conference.

6. In as much as the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church does not have a charter and the church is not chartered in North Carolina, and in legal transactions, the need of this has become evident in order to comply with the discipline in its present status; we do hereby recommend that the conference authorize the official board to take all necessary steps in effecting the charter for the conference as some of the other conferences have done and thereby have the full recognition of the state of North Carolina for both conference and church.

Be it understood that this will in no way change or affect the conference status with the church as a whole or the discipline as it now stands.

7. That the conference board have charge of entertainment and management of the camp meeting and conference, including the operation of the restaurant.

8. That the Board of Examiners shall not consider the application of any person for admission to this conference for license or transfer from another denomination unless such person is sponsored by three Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for his or her character.

9. That the delegates from the North Carolina Conference to the General Conference of 1953 be required to carry a resolution, and give their strongest support to the same resolution, which shall move the General Conference to rescind appendix "B" on page 73 of the Discipline of the Pentecostal Holiness Church; and that appendix "B" shall read:

The words "assuming the personal responsibility" in rule 4 under General Rules on page 46 shall be interpreted to mean the consent of any man or woman who is free to make his or her own decisions, or the consent of any wife or child who is not compelled by the husband or parent to associate with the tobacco industry.

Respectfully submitted:

J. W. Berry, Chairman	J. E. Knapp
A. Z. Gregory	W. W. Thomas
r. B. Henry	E. B. Johnson

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION AND EDUCATION

We, your Committe, recommend the following:

1. We deplore the fact that the trend of our public schools and higher institutions of learning is toward a disregard for religion and morals, therefore, we urge our youth to attend our denominational schools.

2. That prospective ministers be encouraged to attend our church schools, but if this is impossible, we recommend that they take the Correspondence Bible Study Course offered by Emmanuel College.

3. That each pastor endeavor to put the Discipline in each home represented in the church and encourage the diligent study of the same, especially among the young converts.

- 4. That the Conference Evangel be published monthly.
 - (a) That subscription rate be \$.50 a year.
 - (b) That all money for subscription be sent to the conference treasurer and that any deficiency in the cost of publication be paid from the conference treasury.
 - (c) That the Editor and Business Manager be elected by the conference.
- 5. That 2,000 copies of the minutes be printed.

6. That in purchasing publications and educational supplies, our Pentecostal Holiness Publishing House be given patronage. We recommend the Pentecostal Holiness Advocate, Youth's Leader, and, for the ministers, The Pentecostal Pulpit.

7. We endorse the general educational program of our church and pledge our whole-hearted support.

8. That our families provide wholesome religious literature for the home, on the age level suitable for their individual families.

9. That each church endeavor to conduct a Daily Vacation Bible School.

10. That the conference sponsor a Minister's training school in 1953. The plans and details to be worked out by the conference board.

Bane T. Underwood	J. D. Lee
Jesse Daniels	Elton Lancaster
Raymond Pope	W. A. Brown

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE EVANGELISM

The Committee on Conference Evangelism submits the following:

1. Since the General Conference has made the conference superintendent director of evangelism in his conference, we recommend that he have a competent board to work with him, which board shall be elected by the conference board; one director from each district.

This shall be done at a meeting immediately after the conference in order to save time that would be lost otherwise.

2. Each district director shall have the supervision over his district in the evangelistic activities in cooperation with the superintendent who is chairman. Any one desiring a tent meeting shall call on the directors and let plans be worked out to avoid conflict. That the conference board be authorized by the conference to purchase enough tents to supply one for each district. That all mission workers having or renting tents work under the supervision of the superintendent.

3. Let the conference board have charge of supplements and expenses of those working under their direction, and all who desire such benefits must act under the direction of the committee.

4. That the conference board have printed for distribution to the various groups, leaflets, advertising revival campaigns, and that the district director give all advertising matter to the chairman in time to get the printing done for each campaign. The number to be printed shall be left to the discretion of the committee.

A. B. Howard, Chairman Jas. F. Eppes R. D. Hodges Hubert A. Shirley Vaden Aycock R. O. Williams Jimmie L. Morris

THE SUPERANUATE COMMITTEE

We your committee on superanuation submit the following for your consideration:

1. Whereas, we have a number of ministers now on the verge of being retired, and the present financial system is inadequate to properly supplement their meager income in their declining years, we do hereby recommend special emphasis be placed on the Father's Day offering that supplements this fund and that pastors invite a superannuated minister to fill the pulpit on that Sunday.

2. That missionaries be allowed the same privilege in sharing in the superannuation as ministers at home, when they patronize the conference treasury by putting one-half of all their tithes in the conference treasury while in the homeland.

3. We recommend that the following names be added to the superannuate list:

1. J. G. Crocker.

2. W. B. Godwin.

3. H. C. King.

Respectfully submitted: W. Eddie Morris Jerome Hodges O. T. Howard Ralph R. Johnson S. A. Fann

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

We the Committee on World Missions submit the following:

1. We recognize the splendid work of evangelism and church expansion in the North Carolina Conference, and we urge upon all our pastors and exangelists to continue to give special attention to this important phase of work.

2. We recommend that the Conference Board arrange with the pastors for a definite schedule of missionary visitations in all the churches by the Field Representative as appointed by the General Board of Foreign Missions.

3. We recommend that each pastor, in co-operation with his church have a regular monthly missionary meeting for the promotion of World Missions.

> H. D. Marshburn J. W. Brooks J. Russell Mayhue Jettie L. Parker Mrs. S. F. Phipps Mavis Lee Oakley Mrs. Effie Edwards

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

In humble obedience to James' exhortation to visit the fatherless as evidence of pure religion and undefiled, we submit the following:

1. That each minister become actively interested in his church setting forth an appropriate and systematic budget allowance for the Falcon Orphanage.

2. That each local church invite the Orphanage class whenever practical, and that offerings be taken on its behalf.

3. We further urge each minister to stress compliance with the above recommendations.

4. We implore everyone to engage in fervent prayer for the Orphanage staff in their responsibility.

Respectfully submitted:

M. D. McPherson, Chairman

C. L. Turpin

W. L. Rollins

C. C. Cribb

B. C. Lewis

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

We your Committee on Sunday School submit the following:

1. That the work of the annual S. S. Convention of May 30th, 31st, 1952, be approved as passed by the convention. See S. S. Minutes for details.

2. That as far as possible the S. S. Literature of the Pentecostal Holiness Church be used in all our Sunday Schools.

3. That the S. S. Official Board serve as nominating committee for the next S. S. Convention which meets Friday night before the first Sunday in May, 1953.

4. Seeing the great need for better trained S. S. Teachers and officers and other workers, we recommend that there be a five day S. S. Training Institute held during 1953 under the supervision of the S. S. Board. The date and place be worked out later by the S. S. Board.

5. The N. C. Conference wishes to express their appreciation to the Board of Publication for the improvements that are being made in our S. S. Literature. Also we as a conference are requesting that within the near future they give us a teen-age teachers magazine.

6. That the Conference Board with the S. S. President arrange for a lecture on the S. S. lesson to be delivered on each of the two Sundays of the Falcon Camp Meeting; this lecture to precede the eleven o'clock service.

7. We recommend that all S. S. in the N. C. Conference sponsor a teachers training course during the year. The course can be given by the S. S. president, district directors or pastors. The S. S. president will be glad to assist in selecting teacher, and course of study.

8. In case the S. S. Superintendent is not a member of the local Church Board, the chairman of the official board may invite the S. S. Superintendent to meet with the Church Board, to assist in appointing S. S. teachers.

Respectfully submitted:

V. W. Callahan R. H. Brafford B. C. Horrell W. L. Montague Nell P. Stansell Albert Whitfield

COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

We, the Committee on Woman's Auxiliary, recommend the following: 1. Seeing the progress that has been made in the local churches through the efforts of the Woman's Auxiliary, we urge the continued co-operation of the pastors. 2. That the pastors serving churches where there are no the service assist in contacting the district director for the purpose of o. Service an Auxiliary.

3. That the officials of the Auxiliary be given an opportunity to present their work in the district conference.

4. That the Woman's Auxiliary continue to support the Harve. t Day Caravan for the orphanage and solicit the co-operation of the Sunday Schools and P. H. Y. S.

> Respectfully submitted: Mrs. Joe Russell, Sr., Chairman Mrs. C. R. McCartney Miss Ethel Strickland Miss Grady Snipes

REPORT OF THE P. H. Y. S. COMMITTEE

1. That the youth services of the Falcon Camp Meeting be divided into junior and senior groups, each of these services to be conducted during the same period.

2. That the last Saturday night of the camp meeting be a youth meeting under the direction of the conference officials of the P. H. Y. S.

3. That each society take the minutes of the last annual convention of the P. H. Y. S. and have a joint study with the young people of the society in order to acquaint them with the program thereof.

4. That all churches without a youth society make a special effort to organize one as soon as possible.

5. That the delegates sent to the annual convention be from the older group.

6. That we petition the General Convention that the number on the basis of representation be changed from 200 to 500 per delegate.

7. That we petition the General Convention to study the advisability of getting out a hand book with more detailed information on the rules and duties of the officers and committees.

8. That we petition the General Conference of 1953 to continue the youth work in its present relationship to the church and all other connectional groups.

Respectfully submitted:

Joe L. Russell, Jr., Chairman McElree Purifoy Ralph R. Johnson King White James W. Johnson J. B. Nicholson

28

Name $\frac{9}{50}$ $\frac{9}{50}$ $\frac{9}{50}$ $\frac{9}{50}$ Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19[\$\$ 150.00[\$\$ 328.19[\$\$ 50.00] 328.19[\$\$ 50.00] 328.19[\$\$ 50.00] A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 328.19[\$\$ 50.00] 328.19[\$\$ 50.00] Julia I. Bass 221.23 13.00 W. N. Bass 875.05 122.40 755.65 73.00 W. N. Bass 875.05 122.40 755.65 73.00 W. M. Bass 875.05 122.40 755.65 73.00 J. W. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 265.00 747.10 110.00 Mrs. J. O. Bell 394.59 58.00 336.59 21.25 92.25 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 52.25 92.25 92.22.00 350.00 240.00 140.00 J. W. Brocks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.25 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 140.00 13.00 65.0					
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 J. W. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2376.00 J. W. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2370.00 Fana Boykin 685.00 22525 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.20 J. W. Bunch $2.800.00$ 400.00 240.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch $2.800.00$ 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 126.00 120.00 126.00 120.00 125.00 120.00 125.00 120.00 125.00 120.00 125.00 120.00 125.00 120.00 120.00 125.00					
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00					
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00			S		e
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00		q	ISE		nc
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00		Ve	er		re
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00	Name	ei	đ,		fe
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00		ee	Ê	i	u N
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00		22	T		Ŭ
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00	-	it.	Ν		q
Perry G. Autry \$ 478.19 150.00 328.19 50.00 A. W. Bass 221.23 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 35.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. N. Bass 221.23 30.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 M. Berry 3220.00 350.00 2870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 222.200 350.00 2870.00 147.00 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 22525 922.25 922.50 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 400.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 J. W. Bunch 2800.00 420.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00 125.00		8	1.a	let	ai
A. W. Bass 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 W. N. Bass 375.05 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 Bass 394.59 J. W. Berry 3220.00 T. M. Bizzell 394.59 Soloo 287.000 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 Pearl Bordeaux 2000 R. H. Brafford 2.971.00 265.10 2.705.90 J. W. Brooks 125.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 J. W. Bunch 2.800.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 J. W. Bunch 2.800.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 J. W. Callahan 4,753.39 Goloou 1.25.00 A. Casper 1,406.00 J. G. Cowan 40.00 J. G. Cowan 40.00 J. G. Cocker 1.384.00 J. G. Cocker 1.384.00 J. G. Corbib 2.600.00 J. G. Corbib 2.600.00 J. G. Cocker 1.384.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
A. W. Bass 35.00 Julia L. Bass 221.23 W. N. Bass 375.05 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 Bass 394.59 J. W. Berry 3220.00 T. M. Bizzell 394.59 Soloo 287.000 Pearl Bordeaux 685.00 Pearl Bordeaux 2000 R. H. Brafford 2.971.00 265.10 2.705.90 J. W. Brooks 125.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 J. W. Bunch 2.800.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 J. W. Bunch 2.800.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 J. W. Callahan 4,753.39 Goloou 1.25.00 A. Casper 1,406.00 J. G. Cowan 40.00 J. G. Cowan 40.00 J. G. Cocker 1.384.00 J. G. Cocker 1.384.00 J. G. Corbib 2.600.00 J. G. Corbib 2.600.00 J. G. Cocker 1.384.	Perry G. Autry	\$ 478.19	\$ 150.00	\$ 328.19	\$ 50.00
W. N. Bass 875.05 122.40 755.65 73.00 W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 65.00 E. S. Beasley 107.10 260.00 747.10 110.00 Mrs. J. O. Bell 394.59 58.00 336.59 21.85 J. W. Berry 3.20.00 350.00 2,870.00 147.00 C. M. Bizzell 53.17 212.29 Elma Boykin 685.00 2,705.90 135.30 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 40.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 122.50 Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 40.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 40.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan 4,753.39 600.00 4,28.39 130.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 135.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 J. E. Danforth 2,660.00 2,660.00 125.00 133.00 61.78 49.60 J. E. Danforth 2,656.34 133.00 1.00.00 54.00 10.00 54.00	A. W. Bass	[35.00
W. G. Batten 978.00 425.00 553.00 65.00 E. S. Beasley 107.10 260.00 747.10 110.00 Mrs. J. O. Bell 394.59 58.00 336.59 21.85 J. W. Berry $3.220.00$ 350.00 $2,870.00$ 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 212.29 Elma Boykin 685.00 52.25 Pearl Bordeaux 2971.00 265.10 $2,705.90$ 135.30 Edsel Briley $1,078.75$ 250.00 828.75 52.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 62.50 125.00 A. Butler 773.25 40.00 140.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4,228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ $2,600.00$ $12,606.00$ 150.00 V. K. Calk & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 130.00 50.00 G. C. Cribb $2,600.00$ $2,660.00$ $2,600.00$ 50.00 J. W. Bunch $2,600.00$ $2,660.00$ <	Julia L. Bass	221.23	3]	13.00
Mrs. J. O. Bell 394.59 58.00 336.59 21.85 J. W. Berry 3,220.00 350.00 2,870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 212.29 Elma Boykin 685.00 52.25 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 R. H. Brafford 2,971.00 265.10 2,705.90 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.25 Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 125.00 140.00 J. W. Bunch 2,800.00 400.00 125.00 140.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 150.00 150.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 G. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 150.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 13.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 13.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 54.00	W. N. Bass	875.05			73.00
Mrs. J. O. Bell 394.59 58.00 336.59 21.85 J. W. Berry 3,220.00 350.00 2,870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 212.29 Elma Boykin 685.00 52.25 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 R. H. Brafford 2,971.00 265.10 2,705.90 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.25 Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 125.00 140.00 J. W. Bunch 2,800.00 400.00 125.00 140.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 150.00 150.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 G. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 150.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 13.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 13.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 54.00	W. G. Batten	978.00			
J. W. Berry 3,220.00 350.00 2,870.00 147.00 T. M. Bizzell 53.17 212.29 Elma Boykin 685.00 52.25 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 R. H. Brafford $2,971.00$ 265.10 $2,705.90$ 135.30 Edsel Briley $1,078.75$ 250.00 828.75 52.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.20 40.00 J. W. Bunch $2,800.00$ 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Buther 90.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4.228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ 200.00 $1.50.80$ 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford $2,600.00$ $2,660.00$ 125.00 1.300 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $10.80.00$ 54.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 60.00	E. S. Beasley	107.10			
T. M. Bizzell 53.17 212.29 Elma Boykin 685.00 52.25 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 R. H. Brafford $2,971.00$ 225.00 828.75 52.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.25 Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 J. W. Bunch $2,800.00$ 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Buthen 783.10 65.69 662.41 50.00 J. W. Buther 90.00 125.00 125.00 140.00 V. K. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4.228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ 200.00 $1,206.00$ 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 150.00 150.00 J. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 113.00 $0.66.00$ C. C. Cribb $2,600.00$ $2,660.00$ 125.00 10.000 50.00 J. E. Danforth $2,656.34$ 10.000 50.00 10.000 54.00 50.00 50.00 <td>Mrs. J. O. Bell</td> <td>394.59</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Mrs. J. O. Bell	394.59			
Elma Boykin 685.00 52.25 Pearl Bordeaux 40.00 R. H. Brafford 2,971.00 265.10 2,705.90 135.30 Edsel Briley 1,078.75 250.00 828.75 52.05 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.250 J. W. Bunch 2,800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 J. W. Buther 90.00 125.00 140.00 J. W. Buther 90.00 125.00 1,006.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan 4,753.39 600.00 4,228.39 221.00 G. A. Casper 1,406.00 200.00 1,206.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 1,50.00 13.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 2,660.00 2,660.00 12.00 30.00 J. G. Toaker 1,380.00 300.00 1,09.00 40.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 54.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00	J. W. Berry	3.220.00			
R. H. Brafford 2,971.00 265.10 2,705.00 135.30 Edsel Briley 1,078.75 250.00 828.75 52.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.25 Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 140.00 J. W. Bunch 2,800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 125.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan 4,753.39 600.00 4,228.39 221.00 G. A. Casper 1,406.00 200.00 1,266.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 1,568.00 150.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 177.50 69.50 S. A. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,802.00 195.00	T. M. Bizzell	53.17			
R. H. Brafford 2,971.00 265.10 2,705.00 135.30 Edsel Briley 1,078.75 250.00 828.75 52.00 J. W. Brooks 125.00 62.50 62.50 12.25 Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 140.00 J. W. Bunch 2,800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 125.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan 4,753.39 600.00 4,228.39 221.00 G. A. Casper 1,406.00 200.00 1,266.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 1,568.00 150.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 177.50 69.50 S. A. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,802.00 195.00	Elma Boykin	685.00)		
Edsel Briley1,078.75250.00828.7552.00J. W. Brooks125.0062.5062.5012.25Mrs. E. B. Brown773.2540.00J. W. Bunch2,800.00400.00240.00J. W. Butler90.00125.00140.00J. W. Butler90.00125.00140.00J. W. Butler90.00125.00140.00J. W. Butler90.00125.00140.00J. W. Callahan4,753.39600.004,228.39Q. C. Cowan425.00250.00175.00W. A. Crawford2,600.002,660.00125.00J. G. Crocker1,384.00275.001,109.00J. G. Crocker1,384.00275.001,09.00J. G. Daniels61.7861.7861.78Oavid Davis1,380.00300.001,080.0054.00J. E. Eatmon807.5090.00717.5069.50S. A. Fann3,120.003,120.003,120.00156.00J. L. Frazier & Wife3,048.00960.002,082.00104.10C. A. Freeman1,415.98491.42934.56175.50M. D. Freeman2,967.0090.0074.15.0054.00J. L. Frazier & Wife3,048.00960.002,007.00100.00C. A. Freeman1,415.98491.42934.56175.50M. D. Freeman2,225.00762.22154.8011.00W. Garris805.00650.5035.007.00S. T. Harris <td>Pearl Bordeaux</td> <td>0.071.00</td> <td>0.05.1.0</td> <td>0 505 00</td> <td></td>	Pearl Bordeaux	0.071.00	0.05.1.0	0 505 00	
Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 J. W. Bunch $2,800.00$ 400.00 240.00 125.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4,228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ 200.00 $1,266.00$ 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 $1,508.00$ 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 56.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 56.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 150.00 150.00 100.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 57.00 5.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 $1.065.0$ 25.25 810.25 75.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,087.00$	R. H. Brafford	2,971.00	265.10		
Mrs. E. B. Brown 773.25 40.00 J. W. Bunch $2,800.00$ 400.00 240.00 125.00 A. H. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4,228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ 200.00 $1,266.00$ 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 $1,508.00$ 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 56.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 56.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 150.00 150.00 100.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 57.00 5.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 $1.065.0$ 25.25 810.25 75.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,087.00$	Edsel Briley	1,078.75			52.00
J. W. Bunch 2,800.00 400.00 240.00 125.00 A. H. Butler 728.10 65.69 662.41 50.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan 4,753.39 600.00 4,228.39 221.00 G. A. Casper 1,406.00 200.00 1,266.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 1,508.00 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 426.00 2,660.00 125.00 1.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 50.00 1.080.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 3,120.00 3,120.00 3,120.00 156.00 55.00 S. A. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 10.65.50 25.25 810.25 75.50 M. D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,082.00	J. W. Brooks	125.00		62.50	
A. H. Butler 728.10 65.69 662.41 50.00 J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4.228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ 200.00 $1,266.00$ 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 $1,508.00$ 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford $2,600.00$ $2,660.00$ 125.00 J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 56.00 J. E. Fatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 56.00 56.00 *J. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 960.00	Mrs. E. B. Brown	7/3.25	400.00	040.00	
J. W. Butler 90.00 125.00 140.00 V. W. Callahan 4,753.39 600.00 4,228.39 221.00 G. A. Casper 1,406.00 200.00 1,266.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 1,266.00 150.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 2660.00 2260.00 4225.00 109.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 125.00 133.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 S. A. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00	J. W. Bunch	2,800.00	400.00		
V. W. Callahan $4,753.39$ 600.00 $4,228.39$ 221.00 G. A. Casper $1,406.00$ 200.00 $1,206.00$ 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 $1,508.00$ 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 $2.600.00$ $2.660.00$ 125.00 J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 61.78 61.78 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 * J. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>00.09</td><td>662.41</td><td></td></t<>			00.09	662.41	
G. A. Casper 1,406.00 200.00 1,206.00 150.00 V. K. Clark & Wife 1,658.00 150.00 1,508.00 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 2,660.00 125.00 125.00 1.09.00 J. C. Caribb 2,600.00 2,666.00 125.00 1.09.00 40.00 J. E. Danforth 2,656.34 133.00 50.00 1.380.00 100.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 50.00 1,080.00 54.00 10.00 54.00 J. D. Dickens 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 56.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing 3,120.00 3,120.00 56.16 75.00 S. A. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,982.00 104.10 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,000.00 104.10 O. F. Fulcher 1,012.22 250.00 75.20 57.50 M. D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 990 90</td> <td></td>				4 990 90	
V. K. Clark & Wife $1,658.00$ 150.00 $1,508.00$ 113.00 O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 56.00 $2,660.00$ 125.00 J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 J. E. Danforth $2,656.34$ 133.00 700.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 700.00 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 56.00 55.02 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 100.00 D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 100.00 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 60.65 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
O. C. Cowan 425.00 250.00 175.00 80.50 W. A. Crawford 40.00 56.00 56.00 56.00 56.00 C. C. Cribb 2,600.00 2,660.00 125.00 1,09.00 40.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 F. L. Daniels 700.00 50.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing 3,120.00 3,120.00 56.00 *Jas. F. Eppes 1,065.50 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Frann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 D. F. Fulcher 1,012.22 250.00 762.22 154.80	U. K. Clark & Wife	1,400.00			
W. A. Crawford 40.00 56.00 C. C. Cribb 2,600.00 2,660.00 125.00 J. G. Crocker 1,384.00 275.00 1,109.00 40.00 J. E. Danforth 2,656.34 133.00 50.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis 1,380.00 300.00 1,080.00 54.00 I. D. Dickens 110.00 3,120.00 3,120.00 56.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 S. M. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,082.00 104.10 C. A. Freeman 1,415.98 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 W. Garris 805.00 805.00 69.60 69.65 T. H. Godwin 2,214.40 2,214.40 11.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 54.00 S. T. Harris 4,100.00 410.00 410.00	O C Cowan	1,000.00			
C. C. Cribb $2,600.00$ $2,660.00$ 125.00 J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 J. E. Danforth $2,656.34$ 50.00 $1,30.00$ J. C. Daniels 700.00 50.00 $1,09.00$ 133.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. D. Dickens $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.05 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$	W A Crowford	425.00			
J. G. Crocker $1,384.00$ 275.00 $1,109.00$ 40.00 J. E. Danforth $2,656.34$ 133.00 F. L. Daniels 700.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 61.78 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. D. Dickens $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 165.00 * Jas. F. Eppes $1,065.50$ 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Frann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.65 75.00 S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 57.00					
J. E. Danforth $2,656.34$ 133.00 F. L. Daniels 700.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ J. D. Dickens $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 80750 90.00 717.50 69.50 Z. F. Eatmon 80750 90.00 717.50 69.50 S. A. Fann $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 * Jas. F. Eppes $1,065.50$ 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Fann $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.00 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2.214.40$ $2.214.40$ 11.00 54.00 C. N. Hall	J G Crocker	1 384 00			
F. L. Daniels 700.00 50.00 J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 I. D. Dickens $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 8075.00 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 * Jas. F. Eppes $1,065.50$ 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.002 $2,002.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.002 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.06 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 11.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ 57.00	J E Danforth	2 656 34			
J. G. Daniels 61.78 61.78 49.60 David Davis $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 I. D. Dickens $1,380.00$ 300.00 $1,080.00$ 54.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fucher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.60 00.60 00.60 00.00 V. R. Gerhart $1,301.00$ $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 11.00 57.00 S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 57.00 54.00 54.00 57.00 54.00 54.00 57.00 54.00 54.00 54.00 57.00 54.00 54.00 <					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
I. D. Dickens 110.00 J. E. Eatmon 807.50 90.00 717.50 69.50 E. W. Downing 3,120.00 3,120.00 3,120.00 156.00 *Jas. F. Eppes 1,065.50 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Fann 3,870.00 600.00 2,830.00 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife 3,048.00 960.00 2,082.00 104.10 C. A. Freeman 1,415.98 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman 2,967.00 960.00 2,007.00 100.00 D. F. Fulcher 1,012.22 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.00 69.65 T. H. Godwin 2,214.40 111.00 69.65 7.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 51.00 57.00 50.00 S. T. Harris 4,100.00 410.00 410.00 54.00 C. N. Hall 1,615.00 200.00 2,541.30 126.00 S. T. Harris 4,100.00 410.00 410.00 130.00 Ruth Heath	David Davis	1.380.00			
J. E. Eatmon 80750 90.00 71750 69.50 E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 *Jas. F. Eppes $1,065.50$ 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.65 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 111.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ 57.00 S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 100.00 100.00 R. Henry 623.98 650.00 $2,541.30$ 126.00 C. Hester 225.78 87.1	I. D. Dickens				
E. W. Downing $3,120.00$ $3,120.00$ 156.00 *Jas. F. Eppes $1,065.50$ 255.25 810.25 75.00 S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 M. D. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.60 60.60 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 111.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ 57.00 S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 650.50 35.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 650.00 $2,541.30$ 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 $2,378.00$ 83.00 Jerome Hodges $3,610.00$	J. E. Eatmon	807.50	90.00	717.50	
S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 M. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 111.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ 57.00 S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 100.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 650.50 35.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 $2,378.00$ 83.00 Jerome Hodges $3,610.00$ $2,800.00$ 110.00 185.00 R. D. Hodges $2,800.00$ $2,800.00$ 110.00	E. W. Downing	3,120.00		3,120.00	
S. A. Fann $3,870.00$ 600.00 $2,830.00$ 195.00 J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 M. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 111.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ 57.00 S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 100.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 650.50 35.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 $2,378.00$ 83.00 Jerome Hodges $3,610.00$ $2,800.00$ 110.00 185.00 R. D. Hodges $2,800.00$ $2,800.00$ 110.00	*Jas. F. Eppes	1,065.50	255.25		75.00
J. L. Frazier & Wife $3,048.00$ 960.00 $2,082.00$ 104.10 C. A. Freeman $1,415.98$ 491.42 934.56 175.50 M. D. Freeman $2,967.00$ 960.00 $2,007.00$ 100.00 D. F. Fulcher $1,012.22$ 250.00 762.22 154.80 H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 69.65 T. H. Godwin 218.87 111.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 100.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 650.50 35.00 T. B. Henry 623.98 650.00 $2,541.30$ 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 $2,378.00$ 83.00 Jerome Hodges $3,610.00$ $2,800.00$ 110.00 B. Howard $3,082.00$ 250.00 $2,832.00$ 142.00	S A Fann	3.870.00	600.00	2,830.00	195.00
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	J. L. Frazier & Wife	3,048.00	960.00		104.10
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	C. A. Freeman	1,415.98			
H. W. Garris 805.00 805.00 60.00 W. R. Gerhart $1,301.00$ 69.65 T. H. Godwin $2,214.40$ $2,214.40$ 11.00 W. B. Godwin 218.87 11.00 E. L. Grissom 54.00 54.00 C. N. Hall $1,615.00$ 200.00 $1,415.00$ S. T. Harris $4,100.00$ 410.00 650.50 35.00 R. Henry 623.98 650.00 $2,541.30$ 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 $2,378.00$ 83.00 Jerome Hodges $3,610.00$ 2800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell $3,3082.00$ 250.00 $2,832.00$ 142.00	M. D. Freeman	2,967.00			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	D. F. Fulcher	1,012.22			154.80
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	H. W. Garris	805.00)	805.00	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	W. R. Gerhart	1,301.00)		
E. L. Grissom 54.00 C. N. Hall 1,615.00 200.00 1,415.00 57.00 S. T. Harris 4,100.00 410.00 100.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 650.00 2,541.30 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 2,378.00 83.00 Jerome Hodges 3,610.00 28,000.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 2,820.00 142.00	T. H. Godwin	2,214.40		2,214.40	
C. N. Hall 1,615.00 200.00 1,415.00 57.00 S. T. Harris 4,100.00 410.00 100.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 650.50 35.00 T. B. Henry 623.98 650.00 2,541.30 126.00 Q. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 2,378.00 83.00 Jerome Hodges 3,610.00 2,800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 156.03 A. B. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 2,832.00 142.00			/		
S. T. Harris 4,100.00 410.00 100.00 Ruth Heath 385.00 550.00 550.00 T. B. Henry 623.98 650.00 2,541.30 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 2,378.00 88.00 Jerome Hodges 3,610.00 2,800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 156.03 A. B. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 3,232.00 142.00	E. L. Grissom				
Ruth Heath 385.00 650.50 35.00 T. B. Henry 623.98 650.00 2,541.30 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 2,378.00 185.00 Jerome Hodges 3,610.00	C. N. Hall	1,015.00	200.00	1,415.00	
T. B. Henry 623.98 650.00 2,541.30 126.00 C. E. Hester 225.78 87.15 2,378.00 83.00 Jerome Hodges 3,610.00 2,800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 156.03 A. B. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 2,832.00 142.00					
Jerome Hodges 3,610.00 185.00 R. D. Hodges 2,800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 J. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 2,832.00 142.00	T P Honmy	385.00	650 00		35.00
Jerome Hodges 3,610.00 185.00 R. D. Hodges 2,800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 J. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 2,832.00 142.00	C E Hostor	023.98	050.00		
R. D. Hodges 2,800.00 110.00 B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 A. B. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 2,832.00	Loromo Hodgos	2610.00	07.15	2,318.00	
B. C. Horrell 3,361.21 250.00 3,111.21 156.03 A. B. Howard 3,082.00 250.00 2,832.00 142.00	P D Hodges	3,010.00	/	2 200 00	
A. B. Howard	B C Horrell	3 361 91	250.00		
	A B Howard	3 082 0			
		, 0,000.00	200.00	1,002.00	112.00

MINISTERIAL FINANCIAL REPORT

* In meetings 14 weeks.

J. A. Howard O. T. Howard	896.00	96.00	800.00	40.00
O. T. Howard	4,000.00	300.00	3,700.00	185.00
W. M. Hudnell	1,997.46	379.00	1,618.46	108.60
Mrs. I. M. Huggins	600.00		1,010.10	39.83
Mrs. Violo Iomic	1,325.00	120.00		71.75
Mrs. Viola Jarvis		100.00	1 005 50	11.10
Jack Jayroe	1,767.50	100.00	1,667.50	133.37
Jack Jayroe R. W. Jernigan H. E. Johnson	669.15			61.20
H. E. Johnson	3,235.00	517.00	2,718.00	150.00
Raion R. Jonnson	4,476.00	750.00	3,726.75	230.00
W. R. Johnson J. Paul Jones & Wife	1,000.00	32.00	968.00	57.35
I Paul Jones & Wife	2,940.00	200.00	2,700.00	140.00
U C King	2,540.00	200.00	2,100.00	136.00
H. C. King J. E. Knapp	1 0 00 00	100.00	1 500 00	
J. E. Knapp	1,869.00	100.00	1,769.00	88.45
O. D. Lambert	823.08	198.00	625.08	40.00
L. C. Lassiter				25.00
B. J. Lawrence	2,350.00			112.00
J. B. Lee	711.00	8.10	1,490.00	106.00
I Donor Loo	111.00	0.10		
J. Doner Lee			410.00	100.00
Bailey C. Lewis	5,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	200.00
D. J. Little	1,960.00	200.00	1,800.00	90.00
H. D. Marshburn	3,570.00	270.00	3,300.00	165.00
J. R. Mayhue & Wife	2,000,00	75.00	2,400.00	125.00
W I Morro	715.00	75.00	640.00	-105.70
W. L. Mayo	715.00	10.00		
James McCandless	675.00	200.00	675.00	50.00
C. R. McCartney & Wife				165.00
Billy McKee	600.00			25.00
M. D. McPherson J. C. Millard W. L. Montague	2,500.00	150.00	2,350.00	100.00
I C Millard	1,800.00		1,400.00	70.00
W I Montoguo	1,000.00	400.00	1,400.00	
W. L. Montague			220.66	110.38
Eisie Moody	1,610.00	540.00	1,070.00	40.00
H. A. Morris	939.56	101.12	838.44	70.00
W. E. Morris & Wife	4,352.25			277.00
W. H. Morris B. S. Mozingo	3,820.00	500.00	3,620.00	191.25
P.C. Mogingo	1,139.10	650.00	489.10	25.00
B. S. Wozingo				
L. E. Myers	1,573.50	175.50	1,398.00	65.50
J. H. Norton	1,300.68			145.00
Mavis Lee Oakley	1,647.55	510.81	1,136.74	65.35
H. E. Oxendine E. C. Page	, i			40.00
E C Page	586.40	15.00	591.40	29.32
J. L. Parker	546.50	10.00	546.60	26.56
J. D. Faikei		250.00		
L. E. Peyton	2,956.00	356.00	2,600.00	150.00
Mrs. Effie Poland Mrs. Lessie Polston	625.25	160.00	460.25	24.00
Mrs. Lessie Polston	2,015.00		2,015.00	101.50
H. M. Pope	723.56	175.00	548.56	147.10
H. M. Pope R. M. Pope	425.26			110.00
Raymond Potter	3,465.50	100.00	3,365.50	193.94
Raymond Potter			0,000.00	
	910 00		725.00	125.00
McElree Purifoy & Wife Joe L. Russell & Wife Joe L. Russell, Jr.	614.50			45.00
Joe L. Russell & Wife	3,435.66	305.00	3,122.66	156.50
Joe L. Russell, Jr.	2,029.00	500.00	1,529.00	77.00
J. M. Russell	1.300.00		-,	65 00
R. J. Sasser	1,821.04		1,582.04	112.50
a I Gauia	1,021.04			108.50
C. J. Seuis Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	2,520.00	250.00		
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard				11.50
H. A. Shirley	2,294.26		2,294.26	237.94
Mrs. A. F. Simmons			[]	10.00
John A. Smith			450.00	50.00
		50.00	209.00	106.50
Louise Smith	209.00			
T. M. Spencer			830.00	132.00
T. M. Spencer Ethel Strickland	165.00		159.50	28.00
B E Stroud	1			40.00
J. A. Taylor	1.111.00	250.00	861.00	40.00
Mrs I S Taylor	94.50		00000	75.00
Mrs. I. S. Taylor J. M. Thomas & Wife	1,900.00		1,650.00	82.50
J. W. Thomas & wile	1,900.00	400.00	1,0,0,00	137.25
w. w. Thomas	3,225.00		2,735.00	
W. W. Thomas W. E. Thompson T. O. Todd	4.950.00			225.00
T. O. Todd	3,560.00	500.00	3,060.00	153.00

30

C. L. Turpin W. H. Turner & Wife	2,100.00	200.00	1,900.00	$125.00 \\ 25.00$
W. D. Vick	683.95			33.12
P. P. Walker	560.00	70.00	490.00	22.00
B. T. Underwood				11950
W. M. Watkins	2,200.00	20 0.00	2,000.00	1 00. 0 0
N. J. Ward	3,120.00	200.00	2,900.00	145.00
A'vah Watson	111.15	256.90	271.55	115.00
H. Willard Watson	2.600.00		2,600.00	175.00
King E. White	599.42		568.86	30.00
W. K. White	549.57	450.00		75. 0 0
J. W. Wellons	1.054.77			50.00
G. P. Wells	1,120.52	1,440.00		90.00
Mrs. Hazel Wilson	226.06	351.32		20.00
Shelby West	2,000.00	1,000.00	1.000.00	50.00
Jas. Ř. Williams	3.300.00	700.00	2,600.00	130.00
J. Floyd Williams	4,430.00	430.00	4.000.00	200.00
Mrs. Martha Williams	835.00	235.00	600.00	50.00
R. O. Williams	1,605.00		1.605.00	130.00
S. J. Williams		500.00		150.00

BY-LAWS PASSED BY N. C. CONFERENCE

1936—"All ministers shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached and finances."

"The names of all deceased ministers be placed in the minutes."

1937--- "All ministers shall use blanks prepared for making reports."

1941—"All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of the local church six months before the convening of the annual conference."

"Each church voting for pastor shall vote by ballot; result of said ballot be forwarded to conference superintendent seven days before conference convenes."

1943—"The secretary shall prepare a Ministerial Financial Record to determine who is eligible for support from the superannuate fund."

1945-52—"All lay members shall pay their tithes into the church treasury; that the pastors encourage election to the official board of those who comply with the tithing system."

"All ministers pay seventy-five (75) per cent of all their tithes, both ministerial and secular, into the conference treasury; the remaining twenty-five (25) per cent into the church where they hold membership or may serve. This does not apply to superannuated ministers."

"That no minister shall be elected to an official position or be permitted to pastor a church who does not comply with the above financial system, or otherwise fails to meet his financial obligations." See Finance Committee's report 1952.

"That all churches pay their pastors their salary for the Sabbath during the annual conference session."

1947—"The Committee on Division of Labor give due consideration where practicable to churches and ministers involved in radical changes contrary to the expressed wishes of the churches."

1948-52—"All candidates for membership in the North Carolina. Conference shall satisfy the Board of Examiners that they have met the requirements of the discipline for license and ordination."

"The Board of Examiners shall not consider the application of any person for admission to this conference for license or transfer from another denomination unless such person is sponsored by three Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for his or her character." See Resolution Committee's report 1952.

1949—"That no church lot or church building be purchased by any preacher or congregation until it has been approved by the conference board."

"That the conference superintendent be given a two (2) weeks vacation during the year with pay. He shall be allowed to conduct one revival meeting outside the conference boundary if he so desires, and any pay for such services shall not apply to his salary."

"That all evangelistic campaigns or prayer meetings conducted by our Pentecostal Holiness people within a radius of one mile of the Pentecostal Holiness Church be under the direction of the pastor or the church board if at all possible."

"That the conference continue the code of regulations adopted by the Board of Examiners."

"That members of the conference board when traveling in the interest of the conference work, be paid the rate per mile as the superintendent."

"That the moving pastor refrain from making frequent visits to his old pastorate to the extent that he may cause confusion and lack of cooperation of the church with the new pastor. Any minister who infringes on the rights of any pastor shall be referred to the official board."

1951—"That the N. C. Conference delegate to the several districts the right to nominate one man in each district at the last round of district conferences to serve with the superintendent on the stationing committee."

"That the work of the stationing committee be conducted in short sessions over a number of days, giving the committee ample time to deliberate without becoming too fatigued through long sessions, and designating certain sessions as the time certain groups of delegates or ministers may come for interviews, and providing that no pastoral moves be made without adequate consultation with parties concerned, thereby removing at least a large amount of the secrecy which has heretofore surrounded the work of the committee, and making for what we believe a more satisfactory system of labor division." See Resolution 1951.

"That the conference board arrange for a lecture on the Sunday School lesson to be delivered on each of the two Sundays of Falcon Camp Meeting; this lecture to precede the eleven o'clock service."

CONFERENCE GENERAL FUND

Receipts

Balance from last year	\$ 6.389.90
Tithes from churches	
Tithes from ministers	13.625.33
Water system funds	2,347.35
Chadbourn church	
Evangel funds	243.39
Dormitory rentals during Roberts Meeting	
Total receipts	\$39,147.46
Dormitory rentals during Roberts Meeting Miscellaneous Total receipts	190.36

Disbursements

Conference superintendent, salary	\$ 3,900.00
Conference superintendent, Secretary	300.00
Conference superintendent, travel	750.00
Treasurer	
Secretary	
Board, travel & meals	
Stamps, stationery, cards	112.02
Telephone	91.47
Notes on property	3,000.00
Interest on notes	770.00
Aid to local churches on buildings	2,400.00
Falcon water system	5.738.56
Conference Evangel printing	700.21
Property repairs & maintenance	366.64
Exchange on checks Carolina Power & Light Co	42.75
Carolina Power & Light Co	79.88
Drawing and registering deeds	12.00
Literature	82.32
Check book	4.10
Superannuate Fund	7,651.97
Evangelism Fund	
1951 minutes	56 6.71
Allied Church League	125.00
Repairs to Falcon School Building	435.73
Christian Worker's Institute (Greensboro)	325.66
Calypso church for pews	60.00
General Superannuate program	104.00
Building care (1951)	40.00
Camp Meeting ad in Advocate	30.00
Conference Dormitory insurance (5 yrs.)	684.18
Conference Dormitory insurance (5 yrs.) Bishop Melton, Conference Chairman	300.00
Emmanuel College	300.00
Fmmånuel College	300.00
Group Insurance initial fee (Va. Life)	100.00
Miscellaneous	171.74
Total paid out	\$35,539.56
Balance on hand	3,607.90
Grand total	\$39,147.46

SUPERANNUATE FUND Receipts

Balance from last year 25% of conference funds Father's Day offerings J. N. Williams & family Interest on loans Loan payments		$\begin{array}{r} 4,752.45\\ 7,651.97\\ 392.02\\ 885.00\\ 648.52\\ 4,614.85\end{array}$
Total receipts	\$	18.944.81
Disbursements		
Loans Retired ministers: A. H. Butler)1.00* 59.00*)1.00*)7.00*)5.00* 53.00*	8.525.00
C. B. Strickland 62 Nathan Tyson 15	25.00*	3 ,459.00

*Includes \$25.00 gift authorized by J. N. Williams.

Gifts authorized by J. N. Williams: James F. Eppes	$25.00 \\ 25.00$	\$	1 00 .00
Aid in sickness: V. K. Clark	75.00 50.00 50.00	\$	175.00
W. W. Woodcock (Wife's death) Mrs. M. H. Alexander (1950 rule)			100.00 120.00
Total paid out Cash balance on hand		\$1	2,479.00 6,465.81
Total Notes outstanding			
EVANGELISM FUND Receipts			
Balance from last year			2,847.66 4,591.18 658.43 55.00
Total receipts		\$	8.152.27
Disbursements		ψ	0,102.21
Aid to meetings: Black Creek	25.00 10.00 35.00 75.00 225.00 225.00 150.00 35.00 120.00	\$	1,075.00
Aid on buildings: Beaufort	200.00 100.00 100.00 000.00 100.00 100.00	\$	1,875.00
- Pastors' supplements:			
W. N. Bass\$			
W. R. Gerhart J. A. Howard			
W. M. Hudnell Mrs. Viola Jarvis D. J. Little W. L. Mayo James McCandless McElree Purifoy C. J. Seuis	100.00 30.00 275.00 275.00 100.00 275.00	\$	2,000.00
_			

Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church	35
Committee travel & meals Moving tents Trailer license Tent (James McCandless)	346.43 100.00 12.00 650.00
Total paid out\$ Balance on hand	6,058.43 2,093.84
Grand Total\$	8,152.27
FALCON CAMP MEETING	
Receipts	
Balance from last year (includes water system funds)\$ Pledges paid on water system 1951 dues (late) Song book sales	1,053.61 1,248.43 8.00 19.25 1,456.79
General offerings Dues by Association members	312.00
Dormitory rentals Special offerings: Orphanage World Missions New dining hall 427.30	374.70
	1,691.97
Dining room receipts	1,656.67
Total Receipts\$ Disbursements	7,816.42
	0.017.95
Water system (to conference treasury)\$	1,025.00
Camp Meeting workers Kitchen & dining room workers	971.00
Groceries. Meats. etc.	1,455.27
Groceries, Meats, etc	85.16
Auditorium Lights	170.42
Tone cabinet rent	40.00
Room rent for ministers Tuning Piano	35.00
Tuning Plano	$10.00 \\ 40.00$
Cleaning grounds & buildings Repairing pews	40.00 52.00
New shavings	20.00
Tickets	6.75
Envelopes	9.00
Orphanage	1,041.87
World Missions	222.80
Total Paid out\$	7 401 62
Balance	414.80
Grand Total\$	7,816.42
CONFERENCE EVANGEL	
Receipts	
Subscriptions\$	425.25
Supplement from Conference	456.82
Total receipts\$	882.07
Disbursements	
Postage (out)\$	111.40
Notice cards	16.32
Mailing permits	30.00
Paper and glue	2.75
Envelopes	8.75 12.64
Printing, cuts, postage in	700.21
Total paid out\$	882.07
-	

TITHES PAID BY MINISTERS

.

Perry G. Autry\$	50.00	James McCandless	50.00
A. W. Bass	35.00	C. R. McCartney & wife	165.00
Miss Julia Lacie Bass	13.00	Billy McKee	25.00
W. N. Bass	73.00	M. D. McPherson	100.00
W. G. Batten	65.00	J. C. Millard	70.00
E. S. Beasley	110.00	W. L. Montague	110.38
E. S. Beasley Mrs. Margaret Bell	21.85	Mrs. Victoria Moore	
J. W. Berry	147.00	Miss Elsie Moody	40.00
T. M. Bizzell	212.29	Hubert A. Morris	70.00
Miss Elma Boykin	52.25	W. E. Morris & wife	277.00
Miss Pearl Bordeaux	40.00	W. Harvey Morris	191.25
R. H. Brafford	135.30	B. S. Mozingo	25.00
Edsel Briley	52.00	L. E. Myers	65.50
J. W. Brooks & wife	12.25	J. H. Norton	145.00
Mrs. Eva B. Brown	40.00	Miss Mavis Lee Oakley	65.35
J. W. Bunch	125.00	H. E. Oxendine	40.00
A. H. Butler	50.00	Elston C. Page	29.34
J. W. Butler	140.00	Jettie L. Parker	26.56
V. W. Callahan	221.00	John B. Parker	
George A. Casper	150.00	L. E. Peyton	150.00
V. K. Clark & wife	113.00	I. N. Pierce	25.00
O. C. Cowan	80.50	Mrs. Effie Poland	24.00
W. A. Crawford, Jr.	56.00	Mrs. Lessie Polston	101.50
C. C. Cribb	125.00	H. M. Pope	147.10
J. G. Crocker	40.00	Raymond M. Pope	110.00
J. E. Danford	133.00	Raymond Potter	193.94
Forrest L. Daniels	50.00	E. W. Price	125.00
Jesse G. Daniels	49.60	McElree Purifoy & wife	45.00
David Davis	54.00	Mrs. T. H. Rousseau	150.50
I. D. Dickens	110.00	J. L. Russell & wife	156.50
E. W. Downing	156.00	J. L. Russell, Jr.	70.00
J. Everette Eatmon	69.50	J. M. Russell	65.00
James F. Eppes	75.00	R. J. Sasser	112.50
S. A. Fann J. L. Frazier & wife	195.00	C. J. Seuis	108.50
	104.10	Miss Frances Shelby	25.00
C. A. Freeman	175.50	Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	$\begin{array}{r} 11.50\\ 237.94 \end{array}$
M. D. Freeman D. F. Fulcher	100.00	Hubert A. Shirley	10.00
	154.80	Mrs. A. F. Simmons Johnnie A. Smith	50.00
H. W. Garris	60.00		106.50
W. R. Gerhart	69.65	Miss Louise Smith	132.00
T. H. Godwin W. B. Godwin	111.00 11.00	T. M. Spencer	
E. L. Grissom	54.00	J. G. Spivey C. B. Strickland	
Conrad N. Hall	57.00	Miss Ethel Strickland	28.00
S. T. Harris	100.00	Bill E. Stroud	40.00
Miss Ruth Heath	35.00	Mrs. I. S. Taylor	75.00
T. B. Henry	126.00	J. Albert Taylor	40.00
H. O. Herring	120.00	J. M. Thomas & wife	84.40
C. E. Hester	83.00	W. W. Thomas	137.25
Jerome Hodges	185.80	W. E. Thompson	225.00
R. D. Hodges	110.00	T. O. Todd	153.00
B. C. Horrell	156.03	W. H. Turner & wife	25.00
A. B. Howard	142.00	C. L. Turpin	125.00
J. A. Howard	40.00	Nathan Tyson	85.00
O. T. Howard	185.00	Bane T. Underwood	112.50
W. M. Hudnell	108.60	Wiley D. Vick	33.12
Mrs. I. M. Huggins	39.83	B. R. Walker	22.00
R. C. Hughes\$		N. J. Ward	145.00
Mrs. Viola Jarvis	71.75	W. M. Watkins	100.00
Jack D. Jayroe	134.00	Alvah Watson	115.00
Ralph W. Jernigan	61.20	H. W. Watson	175.00
H. E. Johnson	150.00	Fred Weaver	35.00
Ralph R. Johnson	230.00	J. W. Wellons	50.00
W. R. Johnson	57.35	G. P. Wells	90.00
J. Paul Jones & wife	140.00	Miss Margaret West	25.00
H. C. King	136.00	J. D. Wheeler	
J. E. Knapp	88.45	King E. White	30.00
O. D. Lambert	40.00	W. K. White	75.00
L. C. Lassiter	25.00	J. Floyd Williams	200.00
R. L. Lawrence	112.00	James R. Williams	130.00
J. B. Lee	106.00	Mrs. Martha Williams	50.00
J. Doner Lee	100.00	Roy O. Williams	130.00
Bailey C. Lewis	200.00	Samuel J. Williams & wife	150.00
D. J. Little	90.00	Mrs. Hazel Wilson	20.00
H. D. Marshburn	165.00	Missions workers	13.40
J. Russell Mayhue & wife	125.00	Total\$1	3 625 22
W. L. Mayo	105.70	10641	0,020.00

P. H. Y. S.	20 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	42 26 25 255 255 255 255 255 255 255	534 35 35 35 35 20 20
Members Mo. P. H. Y. S.	$\begin{array}{c} 17\\ 34\\ 34\\ 34\\ 42\\\\ 42\\ -47\\ 64\\\\ 154\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21\\ 21$	79 45 25 25 25 20 59 59 59 86	822 45 47 40 40
No. P. H. Y. S.	00 110 00000000	000 10 1440 1410	65 33 32 4 5 33 32 24 5
Average Attendance in Sunday School	70 560 560 560 120 120 110 120 110 120 110 560 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	$\begin{array}{c} 122\\ 122\\ 90\\ 95\\ 56\\ 95\\ 75\\ 75\\ 107\\ 107 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2107\\ -40\\ 73\\ 146\\ 23\\ 40\\ 35\\ 35\end{array}$
No. Enrolled in Bunday School	900 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 1	$\begin{array}{c} 100\\ 164\\ 164\\ 164\\ 164\\ 183\\ 123\\ 121\\ 174\end{array}$	3093 46 124 196 34 70 56
No. S. S. Officers and Teachers	7.0000004111 1111 2.0000004	111 100 100 88 88 88 88 88 88 13 77	223 66 67 57 60
No. Baptized with Water	50 021 4 331 1 1 1 1 021 02	13	76 55 55
No. Baptized with Holy Spirit	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	4 1 36 1 152	56 7 1 1
Number Sanctified	154	11 14 888	$\begin{array}{c} 124\\15\\3\\3\\3\end{array}$
Number Saved	99 66 66 66 66 71 71 71 12 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	2131 2004001 20131 277 181 277	262 5 6 6 6 6 6
Business Meetings	000 104444 4440	00404 H H4440440	111
Foreign Missionary Services		1	13
Home Missionary Services			4
Prayer Bervices	$\begin{array}{c} 52\\ 52\\ 102\\ 52\\ 52\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 3$	46 52 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	1001 1001 37 37 50 50
Fvangelistic Services	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 42\\ 61\\ 19\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23$	$ \begin{array}{c} -36 \\ -36 $	820 820 54 55 56 32 83 83
Services by Conference Supt.		1011 101 01	21
Services Conducted	$\begin{array}{c} 104\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108$	$\begin{array}{c} 56\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92\\ 92$	1773 150 44 44 89
Nominal Members (Ministers)	1	11 11 6 11 11	29
Members at Close	649 88 88 88 89 89 84 115 117 117 129 117 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 12\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\ 22\\$	1449 57 57 30 30
Members Died	10		1
Expelled	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1 2 5 5	34
Withdrew	4 10 10014 14000	1004101 ID ID 14	54 12 33 33 66
Granted Letter	24	2 ² 4 30 30 11 17 15	32
Received	18 18 18 18 10 18 10 18	122 151 171 197	150 10 10 10 10
Members at Beginning (Including Nominal Members)	48 399 399 399 6 6 6 73 173 48 48 48 48 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173	734 738 61 738 61 738 738 7327 7327 7327 7327 7327 7327 7	1288 325 326
CHURCH	Fayetteville District : Abbottsburg Basson Boardman Calvary - *Clanktourn *Clanktourn Filzabetttown Filzabetttown Falzabettown Folland's Chapel Uumberton Oak Ridge Oak Ridge	Person St. Fayetteville Person St. Fayetteville Ranford	Total Total Antioch. Balay. Belay. Bizell Grove. Blask Creek. Clayton.

P. H. Y. S.	35 35 35 35 35 46 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40
Members No. P. H. Y. S.	87 87 87 87 87 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 8
No. P. H. Y. S. Officers	100 100 100 00 1 100 00 4 4 10 10 10 4 60 10 00 10 00 4 60 10 00 10 00 4 60 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 0
Average Attendance in Sunday School	$\begin{array}{c} 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\ 108\\$
No. Enrolled in Sunday School	186 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175
No. S. S. Officers and Teachers	181 21 10 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 11 12 <th12< th=""> <th12< th=""> <th12< th=""></th12<></th12<></th12<>
No. Baptized with Water	
No. Baptized with Holy Spirit	
Number Sanctified	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Number Saved	
Bariness Meetings	1444400400400404444 44040 80 440000 10440444444
Foreign Missionary Services	
Home Missionary Services	
Prayer Services	88515555555555555555555555555555555555
Eervices Services	881288238351 22223551 22223551 222223551 222223551 22223551 22223551 22223551 22223551 22223551 22223551 22223551 22255551 22255551 22255551 22255551 22255551 22255551 2255551 2255551 2255551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 225555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 22555551 225555551 225555551 225555551 2255555551 225555551 2255555555
Services by Conference Supt.	
by Pastor by Pastor	1775 1775 1775 1775 1775 1775 1775 1775
Vominal Members (Members)	
Members at Close	1165 1168 1168 1168 1168 1168 1168 1168
Members Died	
Expelled	
Withdrew	
Granted Letter	
Received	
Members at Beginning (Including Nominal) Members)	10222222222222222222222222222222222222
CHURCH	Deaver's Chapel- Emuanuel. Fuquay Springs- Fuquay Springs- Kenly- Kinston - Kinston - Moore's Chapel. Moore's Chapel. Moore's Chapel. Moore's Chapel. Moore's Chapel. Moore's Cross Roads Stiloh. Stiloh. Tabenacle Goldsboro- Pikes Cross Roads Stiloh. Tabenacle Goldsboro- Tabenacle Goldsboro- Pikes Cross Roads Stiloh. Niggara. Director Pikes Cross Roads Stiloh. Selma. Total Nomber Creek. Beaufort

S
-ġ
H
3
5
₿
e.
z
*

	1	623 2422
25 33 35 44 140 1011 1011 1140 1440 1440 33 35 35 35 35 55 54 49 1011 1011 140 155 55 44 37 35	600	847 628 3598 2422
	****	60 255
62 62 112 111 111	35	1682 7628
7 1170 1180 1180 1180 1185 1185 1185 1185 118	230	2340
		8191
		42 287
	4	338 2
8 198 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10	615
8 <u>12</u> <u>2</u> <u>4</u> <u>4</u> <u>1</u> <u>13</u> <u>32</u> <u>13</u> <u>5</u> <u>13</u> <u>5</u> <u>14</u> <u>4</u> <u>1</u> <u>133</u> 8 <u>33</u> <u>33</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u> <u>14</u>	17 17	1178
<u>4 44 646 46 1466 444 4 10 0 444 4 10 00000 444000 44 100</u>	0 40	4251
24	4	8 8
6	G	9 0
51 64 51 125 115 125	42	5248
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4106
	1 1010	101
$\begin{array}{c} & \begin{array}{c} & \begin{array}{c} & \begin{array}{c} & \begin{array}{c} & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ & \begin{array}{c} & \end{array} \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ & \end{array} \\ \\ \\ \\$	104 93	7992
	30 33	121
821122054530545505516050564112855556411285555516055451555555555555555555555555555	108 19	5373
	4 =	
1 1 4 4 4 4 7 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	7	114
31 0 20 10 1 3 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 0 1 1 1 3 8 1 3 1 1 0 1 1 1 3 8 1 3 1 3 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1	15 2 74	241
22 29 1 1	16	124
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	128	673
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	124 22 1185	5072
*Wyman *Wyman Morehead City- New Ben Drinttal Salter Path Salter Path States Pont- rinity Total Saltar Path Saltar Path Total	Williamston	Grand total

			TATI				
CHURCH	Number Woman's Auxiliary Officials	Number Members Woman's Auxiliary	Average Attendance Woman's Auxiliary	Number Advocate Supscriptions	Number Youth Leader Subscriptions	Value of Church Property	Indebtedness
Fayetteville District: Abbottsburg	22 4 2 4 55 53 33 33	10 10 17 19 14 35 23 40 25 222 19	6 6 15 14 14 25 20 28 19 9 16 9	 7 4 4 8	 15	$\begin{array}{c} 8000.00\\ 17300.00\\ 3000.00\\ 2000.00\\ 3000.00\\ 3000.00\\ 3000.00\\ 25000.00\\ 25000.00\\ 3000.00\\ 15000.00\\ 1000.00\\ 1000.00\\ 1000.00\end{array}$	250.00 2800.00
At. Carmet Oak Ridge	3 35 55 3 4	19 11 37 33 15 13 17	9 11 20 22 12 13		 10	1000.00 2000.00 6500.00 1000.00 15000.00 7000.00 7000.00 2000.00 3300.00	18000.00 3169.00 673.50 1648.64
Verona Warsaw Warsaw Whiteville Wilmington Total Goldsboro District: Antioch Balley Belfast	5 3 5 69	9 25 29 413	10 6 15 13 278	4 27	 	$ \begin{array}{r} 7500.00\\ 11000.00\\ 750.00\\ 40000.00\\ 57500.00\\ \hline 385,050.00\\ \hline 6500.00 \end{array} $	1410.00 5450.00 8 41,838.14 50.00
Bizzell Grove Bizzell Grove Calypso Clayton Deaver's Chapel Emmanuel Faison Fuquay Spring Jones Grove Kenly Kinston	2 5 3 4	12 45 14 20	10 15 12 16	6 3 2		7000.00 5000.00 5000.00 35000.00 35000.00 3000.00 20000.00 1800.00 10000.00	200.00 14400.00 7000.00 2500.00 2500.00
Lamm's Grove Manley's Grove Mt. Olive Niagara Oak St. Goldsboro Pike's Cross Roads Pink Hill Selma Shiloh St. John	3 3 4 3 3 5 5	13 29 58 18 15 47	10 18 32	 17 4 	2	$\begin{array}{c} 2000.00\\ 2000.00\\ 2000.00\\ 5000.00\\ 5000.00\\ 5000.00\\ 2500.00\\ 2500.00\\ 2500.00\\ 17000.00\\ 150000.00\\ \end{array}$	1341.47 7661.00
Tabernacle Goldsboro Thompson Chapel Thunder Swamp Whitley	5 5 41	47 35 	 19 			$\begin{array}{c} 3000.00\\ 15000.00\\ 3000.00\\ 19000.00\end{array}$	

STATISTICAL REPORT-CONTINUED

STATISTICAL REPORT—CONTINUED

						_			
CHURCH	Number Woman's Auxiliary Officials	Number Members Woman's Auxiliary	Average Attendance Woman's Auxiliary	Number Advocate Supscriptions	Number Youth Leader Subscriptions		Value of Church Property		Indebtedness
New Bern District:								1	
Alliance	3	11	6			s	4000.0	0	
Bear Creek	5	10	5	4			450.0	0	
Beaufort	3	14	8				2000.0	0	
Belhaven	3 3 3	16	16				2500.0 2000.0	0 _	
Dover	3	17	12				2000.0	0	55.00
Farmville	4	16	13				5000.0	0 _	
Freindship									
Goose Creek Graham's Chapel							2500.0	0	
Graham's Chapel				2			3000.0	0	281.68
Greenville							40000.0	0.	
Grifton							2300.0	0 .	
Harker's Island	3	36	20	10			5000.0	0	65.00
Hobucken							3000.0	0	
Hodges Chapel	3	26	18				11000.0	0	
Holly Hill							15000.0		2100.00
Hopewell							1500.0	0.	
Jacksonville	3	12	10	3			1500.0		
Lowland	3	16	12				1000.0	0.	
*Lyman									
Morehead City	3	60	46	20 15			15800.0	0	7693.12
New Bern	5	17	16	15	24		30000.0	0	3500.00
*Oriental									
Pinetown							2000.0 3000.0	0	134.41
Reelsboro							3000.0	10	300.00
Salter Path									
Shelmerdine							2800.0	0].	
Spring Creek							2000.0	0.	
St. Paul		13	13				16000.0	10	
Swan Quarter				2					
Trinity							1000.0	00	
Vanceboro	3	26	18				6000.0	00	3200.00
Wade's Point		<u>î</u> ī						-1.	400.00
Washington	5								
		11	18				37000.0	00	400.00
(T) - 4 - 1						0			
Total	49	301	$\frac{-18}{231}$	56		\$	192,150.0		
Tarboro District:	49	301	231				192,150.0	00	
Tarboro District: Bethany	49	<u>301</u> 16	<u>-231</u> 10			\$	192,150.0 8000.0		\$ 17,729.21
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel		301	231				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0		
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel Darlington	49	<u>301</u> 16	<u>-231</u> 10				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0 500.0		\$ 17,729.21
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel	49	<u>301</u> 16	<u>-231</u> 10				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0		\$ 17,729.21
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel. Darlington Ebenezer. Gum Chapel.	49	<u>301</u> 16	<u>-231</u> 10				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0 5000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel. Darlington Ebenezer. Gum Chapel. Hobgood.	49	<u>301</u> 16	<u>-231</u> 10				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0		\$ 17,729.21
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville	49	<u>301</u> 16	<u>-231</u> 10				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0 500.0 2000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood	49	301 16 23	<u>-231</u> 10				192,150.0 8000.0 500.0 6500.0 2000.0 1500.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenczer- Gum Chapel Hobgood. *Jamesville_ Merritt's Chapel. Millennium		301 16 23	231 10 20				192,150.0 8000.0 500.0 6500.0 2000.0 1500.0 1500.0 10000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth		<u>301</u> 16 23 	 10 20 				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 1500.0 10000.0 3000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville. Merritt's Chapel Millennium. Rehoboth. *Robersonville.	 3	301 16 23 17 23	231 10 20 10 14				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 500.0 500.0 2000.0 2000.0 1500.0 10000.0 3000.0 2500.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Robersonville	49 5 3 3 5	301 16 23 17 23 20	231 10 20 10 14 20				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0 2000.0 1500.0 1500.0 10000.0 3000.0 2500.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood. *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel. Millennium Rehoboth. *Robersonville. Roanoke Rapids. Rocky Mt.	 3	301 16 23 17 23	231 10 20 10 14				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 500.0 500.0 2000.0 1000.0 3000.0 2500.0 3000.0 2500.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Roey Mt Roper	49 5 3 3 5 4	301 16 23 17 23 20 45	231 10 20 10 14 20 20				192,150.0 8000.0 500.0 6500.0 2000.0 10000.0 2000.0 10000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Rocky Mt. Roper Scotland Neck	49 5 3 3 5	301 16 23 17 23 20	231 10 20 10 14 20				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 6500.0 2000.0 1500.0 10000.0 3000.0 2500.0 10000.0 2500.0 10000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenzer- Gum Chapel Hobgood. *Jamesville_ Merritt's Chapel. Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville_ Roanoke Rapids. Rocky Mt Roper_ Sortland Neck. Spring Hope.	49 5 3 3 5 4 5	301 16 23 17 20 20 45 26	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 20 20				192,150.0 8000.0 500.0 500.0 2000.0 1500.0 10000.0 2500.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenzer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville. Merritt's Chapel Millennium. Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids. Rocky Mt Roper Scotland Neck. Spring Hope Tarboro.	49 5 3 3 5 4	301 16 23 17 23 20 45	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 20 20				192,150,0 8000,0 500,0 6500,0 2000,0 1500,0 10000,0 25000,0 25000,0 25000,0 25000,0 30000,0 25000,0 30000,0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel +Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Rocky Mt. Roper Sortland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Tarboro s Chapel	49 5 3 3 5 4 5	301 16 23 17 20 20 45 26	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 20 20				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenzer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Roky Mt Scotland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Thomas Chapel.	49 5 3 3 5 4 5	301 16 23 17 20 20 45 26	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 20 20				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0 5000.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2500.0 25000.0 25000.0 2000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenzer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Roky Mt Scotland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Thomas Chapel.	49 5 3 3 5 4 5	301 16 23 17 20 20 45 26	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 20 20				192,150.0 800.0 500.0 2000.0 2000.0 1500.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0 30000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer- Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville_ Merritt's Chapel. Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville_ Roanoke Rapids Rocky Mt. Roper Sortland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel. Thomas Chapel. Vick's Chapel.	49 5 3 3 5 4 5	301 16 23 17 20 20 45 26	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 20 20				192,150.0 8000.0 800.0 800.0 800.0 800.0 800.0 800.0 800.0 5000.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2500.0 2500.0 2500.0 30000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.1 3000.1 3000.1 3000.1		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenzer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Roers Scotland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Vaughan's Chapel Vaughan's Chapel Vaughan's Chapel Vaughan's Chapel		301 16 23 17 23 20 45 	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 15 	3			192,150.0 800.0 500.0 500.0 2000.0 1500.0 2000.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 10000.0 3000.0 10000.0 3000.0 100000.0 100000.0 10000.0000.00000000		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer- Gum Chapel Hobgood		301 16 23 17 23 20 45 	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 15 	3			192,150.0 800.0 800.0 500.0 5000.0 5000.0 2000.0 3000.0 25000.0 30000.0 25000.0 30000.0 25000.0 30000.0 30000.0 3000.0 3000.0 10000.0 3000.0 10000.0 3000.0 10000.0 3000.0 10000.0 25000.0 25000.0 10000.0 25000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 2000.0 20000.0 2000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 20000.0 2		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00 313.08
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids. Rocky Mt Roper Sootland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Vick's Chapel Vick's Chapel Vick's Chapel Wakelon Weldon Weldon		301 16 23 17 23 20 45 	231 10 20 10 14 20 20 15 	3			192,150.0 800.0 800.0 500.0 500.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0 30000.0 30000.0 30000.0 10000.0 10000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 300000.0 30000.0 300000.0 300000000		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer- Gum Chapel Hobgood	49 5 3 3 5 4 5	301 16 23 					192,150.0 800.0 800.0 500.0 500.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0 30000.0 30000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00 3453.00 313.08 4014.98
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids. Rocky Mt Roper Sootland Neck Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Yanghan's Chapel Vick's Chapel Vick's Chapel Wakelon Weldon Weldon		301 16 23 17 23 20 45 					192,150.0 800.0 800.0 500.0 500.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0 30000.0 30000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3000.0 3		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00 313.08
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood *Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville Roanoke Rapids Rocky Mt. Sorting Hope Tarboro Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Yuighan's Chapel Vick's Chapel Wakelon Weldon Williamston Windsor Total	49 5 3 	301 16 23 	231 10 20 	3		8	192,150.0 800.0 800.0 500.0 5000.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0 25000.0 30000.0 8000.0 8000.0 15000.0 3000.0 8000.0 3000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 2000.0 23000.0 2		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00 313.08 4014.98 \$ 22,324.06
Tarboro District: Bethany Darlington Ebenzer Gum Chapel Hobgood +Jamesville Merritt's Chapel Millennium Rehoboth *Robersonville. Roanoke Rapids Rocky Mt. Roper Sotland Neck Spring Hope. Tarboro Taylor's Chapel. Vaughan's Chapel. Vick's Chapel. Wakelon Weldon. Williamston Windsor		301 16 23 	231 10 20 	3		8	192,150.0 800.0 800.0 500.0 5000.0 5000.0 2000.0 2000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 25000.0 30000.0 25000.0 30000.0 8000.0 8000.0 15000.0 3000.0 8000.0 3000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 23000.0 2000.00		\$ 17,729.21 \$ 832.00 120.00 1600.00 12000.00 3453.00 3453.00 313.08 4014.98

*New "churches

	Property On Church	$1441.63 \\ 107.68$	85.00	89.19		2168.46 555.69 2410.76		32,745.18 213.80	381.57 925.76	1230.00 240.00 503.13	44.75 2337.99 4,646.99	2925.00	\$ 56,648.36
	To De <mark>legate</mark> Fare		10.00		6.50	4.00 35.00	18.00 3.00	$\frac{12.00}{25.00}$	5.00	$5.50 \\ 4.00$	15.70 4.00 4.00	5.00 35.80	\$ 195.50
	To Conference Expense	60.00 52.00											\$118.00
	To Conference Treasury	103.50 81.60 50.40	62.72	162.68	843.95	83.00 483.91	$824.89 \\ 63.00$	$ \begin{array}{c} 18.00 \\ 427.25 \end{array} $	313.90 191.44	$22.59 \\ 60.00$	86.23 62.08	22.90 568.70	\$ 4632.72
	To Conference Superintendent			00 <u>4</u>						£ 00		2.25	\$ 14.25 \$
	teil93nsvA oT	282.53 392.00 168.00	78.26	253.00 253.00	247.00	790.28 361.29 923.00	574.05 176.83	166.69 685.00 180.00	445.00 165.00	50.00 230.00 65 55	266.60 315.00 248.95	70.00 785.00 326.67	\$ 8,632.70
	Paid Out: To Pastor	$\frac{1721.00}{2250.00}\\656.88$	300.00	2600.00 2600.00	3120.00	1950.00 1950.00 1149.10 4335.00	3060.00 232.76	279.96 3610.00 2618.67	2964.00 1555.06 20.00	151.25 898.00 9000 00	541.42 541.42 423.98 1774.97	168.28 3705.00 3490.00	\$ 47,408.33
LT I	tanomA lstoT bsvised	4619.22 3769.28 1503.19	168.80	3154.81 036.71	5776.32	10,034.67 3194.02 10,790.19	10,202.67 773.17	$\begin{array}{c} 1091.41\\ 32,120.96\\ 4572.53\end{array}$	5126.02 4157.06 79.00	1181.64 2230.57 3533 08	1329.48 3777.93 9,194.95	$\begin{array}{c} 472.84\\ 30,283.40\\ 11,546.41 \end{array}$	\$171,321.07 \$ 47,408.33
REPURI	Received for General Budget	49.42 145.00 55.00				445.00		$ \begin{array}{r} 5.00 \\ 469.97 \\ 47.61 \end{array} $			20.00		\$1,237.00
FINANCIAL	Received into Radio Treasury	64.00						8.40	7.00			16.58	\$ 95.98
FINA	Received into Woman's Auxiliary Treasury	67.61	23.36		448.94	182.12 543.49 461.36	171.20	108.76 317.67 114.53	187.36 608.91	451 65	65.50	1216.80	\$ 5,050.26
	Received into P. H. Y. S. Treasury	225.95 28.69		82		116.34 38.46 555.69		121.97 49.91	17.07		12.81	122.83	\$ 1750.04
	Received into Sunday School Treasury	311.11 126.99 120.15	128.80	235.62 132 38	391.12	873.83 203.65 747.90	518.30	$ \begin{array}{r} 96.48 \\ 309.05 \\ 239.44 \end{array} $	595.47 228.94	68.95 121.30 345 70	44.75 185.46 293.37	1206.75 682.87	\$ 8,332.50
	Property Property	1441.63 932.97	241.47			1793.25 409.00 2431.26		26,383.71 672.47	925.76		$\begin{array}{c} 44.75\\ 1931.53\\ 6218.82\end{array}$		\$ 44272.13
	Received into Church Treasury	$\begin{array}{c} 2459.58\\ 2530.31\\ 1113.28\end{array}$	757.23	2836.75 804.33	4397.	6083.48 1741.44 6,593.98	8,610.	530 4269 3299	4343 2250 79	1217 1916 3290		27,489.46 9140.25	\$ 99,406.49
	Balance from Last Report	214.76		243.07		540.65 266.98 404.38	788.24		111.43 118.56	192.56 223.54	96.35 530.46 179.19	1587.19 367.08	\$ 7,122.39 \$ 99,4
	СНИКСН	Fayetteville District: Abbottsburg Benson Boardman	Calvary	Clinton Clinton Filizahethtown	Falcon	Dunn Gospel Tabencale Holland's Chapel	Mt. Carmel Oak Ridge	Peniel Person St. Fayettivelle Red Springs	Santord Sharon *Sneads Ferry	*StedmanSt. MatthewSt. Pauls	Tyndall Grove Verona Wallace	Warsaw Whiteville Wilmington	Total

FINANCIAL REPORT

	Property On Church	\$ 329.53 34.60 183.92 872.25 75.00	$\begin{array}{c} 108.25\\ 108.22\\ 70.44\\ 645.41\\ 645.41\\ 648.23\\ 1423.15\\ 56.40\\ 706.01\\ 706.01\end{array}$	7553.77 2005.03 829.22 829.22 1880.81 532.09 532.09 533.09 1888.34 788.34 788.34 788.09 255.94	313.13 \$ 27,725.85
	To Delegate Fare	\$ 8.00 8.00 8.00 4.75	33.00 19.10 8.00 8.00 19.86 6.00 6.00		\$ 313.13
	Expense To Conference	\$ 7.00		20.00	27.00
	To Conference Treasury	\$ 197.00 25.00 140.00 83.47 49.89	40.00 54.60 54.60 140.00 97.53 96.27 89.30 57.36		\$ 4379.96 \$
	To Conference Superintendent	8 	40.00	25.00	9,320.00 \$ 92.71 \$
	tsilsgnævA oT			1250.60 1250.60 488.68 49.56 278.00 276.95 276.95 156.46 156.46 156.46 156.46 156.46 156.45 238.55 257 257.55 257.	\$ 9,320.00
	Paid Out: To Pastor	\$ 1328 830 450 345 2026	250 275 275 2608 275 2608 2608 2608 2608 2608 2608 2608 2608	2940.00 3507.00 5577.00 5577.00 5577.00 5577.00 557.00 2873.80 2873.80 2873.80 2873.80 2873.80 2873.00 2635.00	\$114,842.62 \$ 32,538.14 \$
IVI	tanouni letoT Beceived	8 9	1236.81 18034.39 1117.11 117.11 1479.38 6448.26 6448.26 1479.08 1129.08 11539.08 1539.08	15267,44 15267,44 15203,46 15212,17 15212,17 15212,159 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1532,156 1537,156 1537,156 1537,156 1537,157 1547,157157 1547,157 1547,15	\$114,842.62
I WELOW	Received for General Budget	\$ 88.05 54.97 52.70 46.36	23.54 1285.00 95.35 56.87 32.00	144.38 36.45 36.02 36.02 294.00 25.80 25.80	\$2,275.86
THANGTAN	Received into Radio Treasury	69	8.00		\$ 8.00
JATE J	Received into Woman's Auxili ar y Treasury	\$ 196.35 2.54 131.28 248.14 82.00	1623.23 1623.23 239.97 16.73 604.00 291.49 291.49	1200.260 1200.26 236.07 957.53	3 6379.05
	Received into P. H. Y. S. Treasury	649			\$2,057.67
	Received into Sunday School Treasury	69	205.24 1274.79 133.15 653.15 65.31 95.31 156.33 40.19 114.57		\$ 6,078.81
	Property Received for Church	\$ 35.00 155.64 174.56 14.02 292.79		2305.71 537.66 400.68 13.00 2166.99 205.77 248.83 248.83	\$19,199.71
	Treasury Received into Church	1688. 1358. 1356. 1856. 1596. 2659. 2659.	390. 376. 376. 376. 376. 376. 376. 361.		\$ 64,967.91
	Balance from Last Report	\$ 84.10 441.15 170.11 251.72 286.05 68.89 66.76	114.66 2319.39 37.17 136.00 99.62 526.53 526.53 1136.56 1136.56	1310.5.13 1310.5.33 1377.13 13	1\$10,681.48 \$ 64,
	сникон	New Bern District: Alliance. Bear Creek Bear Creek Belaven. Belaven. Dover. Framville Framville Goose Creek. Goose Creek	Graham's Chapel Greenville Greenville Grifton. Harkers laland Hobucken Holy Hill Hopwell Howand Dacksonville Lowland		

FINANCIAL REPORT

845.93 2165.74	250.00 438.83 832.53	52.00	450.00	670.50 5292.28	413.63 844.74	39.04 5644-90	109.03	995.35	2.05 570.10	3359.60 360.19	\$ 23,336.44	\$131 379.56
20.00 8.50	$^{+00}_{-9.33}$	6.56	18.00	15.00	26.36 10.00	12.00		20.00 9.71	8.50	39.00 8.51	331.91	.90 \$1,145.01 \$131
80		20.25				1					\$ 20.25 \$	\$281
80.00	$130.34 \\ 90.00 \\ 10.00$		100.00 50.00	330.00	276.36 90.06	45.50		218.70	71.81	$380.18 \\ 10.00$	4171.64	.63 \$16,639.57
Se	5.00	2.42	111	24	9.25			10.00			\$ 50.67 \$	\$157.63 \$
230.00 335.45	$\begin{array}{c} 286.55\\ 372.14\\ 171.00\end{array}$	165.00	220.00 91.50	389.14	132.16 410.10	136.38	113.00	375.00 235.14	197.69 300.00	$\frac{319.16}{288.00}$	5 812.13	.81 \$32,640.10
780.00 \$ 1869.58	$\begin{array}{c} 585.00\\ 2015.00\\ 400.00\end{array}$	480.00	626.00 352.00	$\frac{4402.00}{3170.00}$	2040.00 2980.00	356.41 26.10_00	250.04	1120.52 546.05	$\frac{410.00}{1011.00}$	3040.00 855.00	30,928.60 \$	731
3567.64 \$ 7552.68	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	628.87	2503.79 1526.02	.091.18 .684.34	4704.06 7415.46	1120.15	635.58	3606.68 1885.44	1146.41	2176.62	699.78	,010.23 \$146.
115.50 \$	18.20				186.66	90 33 107 95				463.95 1 120.40	2129.59 \$112,	\$9,156.75 \$512,010.23
7.41					-	3.00				7.50	17.91 \$ 2	\$2,593.90 \$9 ,
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$rac{467.79}{22.22}$			847.69	1084.83	64 000	0E.330			13.80	6245.05 \$,027.16 \$2.
52.50 $$$ 42.32	$ \begin{array}{c} 60.38 \\ 102.62 \\ 118.50 \end{array} $		$\begin{array}{c} 92.57 \\ 86.32 \end{array}$	166.48 1192.15	149.50 58.33	11.19	10.67	31.24	326.2 411.10	44.20	2749.45 \$	\$8,879.62 \$24,027.16
391.14 364.94	392.10 273.34		49.81 66.74	366.83 406.13	186.20	90.03	96.35	$197.88 \\ 127.80 \\$	60.93	425.50	5807.42 \$ 3	\$27,244.91 \$8
845.93 \$	$\begin{array}{c} 417.00\\ 242.20\\ 711.68\end{array}$		$\frac{382.47}{376.90}$	137.52	308.18 330.68			557.87	132.10	200.34 10.00	6784.24 \$	57
1590.66 \$ 3316.31	2460.04 2766.70 946.79	628.87	$1564.49 \\ 996.06$	11983.88 11043.31	2788.69 5287 12	852.71	515.21	2819.69 1575.04	815.46	8262.57 1606.23	78,051.05 \$	302,897.07 \$99,069
\$ 439.41 \$ 941.89	344.22 198.69 83.93		414.45	5588.78 351.52	494.54	71.89	13.35	105.40	105.24	218.00 248.54	\$ 11677.92 \$ 78,051.05 \$	\$37,005.02 \$302,89
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel	Darlington Ebenezer Gum Chapel	*Jamesville Merritt's Chapel	Rehoboth	Roanoke Rapids Rocky Mf.	Roper Norb	Spring Hope	Tavlor's Chapel	Thomas Chapel	Vick's Chapel	Williamston	Total	Grand total

Continued	
REPORT	
FINANCIAL	

Treasury Treasury	39.99	94.22	8.39 46.37	60.81	$327.62 \\ 4.18 \\ 26 70$	20.60	$13.54 \\ 65.85$	$17.91 \\ 48.33 \\ 76.47$	39.99 43.11	10.75	34.96 152.50	\$ 1258.88
Church Property	583.31	156.47			238.25 85.03	138.80	2493.52			124.00		\$ 4,343.88
Ralance: Church Treasury	27.81 32.43 914.76		22.51 10.06 108 83			15.09		21.63 167.29 48.69			$25.09 \\ 2403.73 \\ 80.97$	\$ 7,526.64
92n9qxH lsjoT	4402.15 3143.54 1957 59	168.80 810.80	162.50 3387.82 013 25	5350.59 4369.58	8717.85 2834.57	10,0/0.91 8,459.57 723.34	668.97 668.97 29.113.38	3994.72 5026.33 3990.93	2058.73 2058.73	3539.20 1221.00 3641.34 7969 79	27,879.73 11,268.68	\$155,679.70 \$ 7,526.64
zuosansilsesiM	473.44 100.31	237.44	11.50 79.19 174.90	287.75 133.00	1948.65	1317.29 32.94	21.19 178.96	591.92 413.19 229.97	78.52	151.59 151.59 138.36	112.12 15.14 4620.43 3427.55	\$15,444.43
Contingent Fund 31/2%												
Orphanage 301	49.42 145.00 55.00	00.00		$354.00 \\ 219.00$	54.65	233.74 145.00 131.12	39.14 320.32	23.93 134.10 10.00	260.00	25.00	13.51	\$2,546.68
Education I448%					320.00						353.54	\$ 673.54
%28 anoizziM blaoW	00.05			336.90 130.00	63.65 27.66	261.71 180.00 36.62	35.05 403.98	23.67 75.91 20.00	85.00	00 690	203.00 9.75 17,332.00	\$19,314.90
General Administration 10%												
To General Buget										20 00		\$ 20.00
To Retirement Fund				5.45	650.00	$\frac{9.49}{6.11}$	5.00	17.93 11.00		6.00	9.10	\$ 726.81
oibsA oT	64.00		17.50				8.40	7.00		10.00	710.00	\$ 816.90 \$ 726.81 \$ 20.00
To Gen. Treasury Woman's Auxiliary	12.01	2.80		444.13	159.38 300.49	359.89 1035.83	24.49 318.23	32.00			2.75	\$3,331.35
To P. H. Y. S. Purposes	97.80 5.45		72.38	9.78 207.00	68.57 24.74	523.54 35.32 	25.06	48.77		1.35 161.82	81.36	\$1,377.29
anijiaiV oT səinanoizaiM	25.00	L.		35.00		25.00		49.80	89.00	01 01		\$236.20
То Оther S. S. Ригрозея	9.59 17.75		38.83	1	544.21 99.83		1	106.71 143.71 136.25	1	200.00 59.58 141.97		\$2033.93 \$ 3237.58 \$2
To Sunday School Treasury	64.81 43.75	£1.67	75.05	127.26	59.01	155.63 107.00 32.05	34.49	31.50 100.02 36.01	26.28 53.71	301.69 8.78 40.05	61.11 61.11 353.54 149.02	\$2033.93
СНИКСН	Fayetteville District: Abbottsburg Benson	Calvary *Chadbourn	*Clarkton Clinton	Falcon Goshen	Gospel Tab. Dunn Holland's Chapel	Mt. Carmel.	Peniel Person St	Red Springs	Stedman St. Matthew	Tyndall Grove	Wallace	Total

	37.53	12.75	152.13	8.01	58.08	13.29		20.73	55 00	19.09	25.59	52.68	80.57	18.95	6.71	41.33	180.11	26.12	448.11	13.21	6.56	40.02	55.53		84.50	23.00	14.24	84.81	243.96		\$ 1821.61
	41.95	15.34						136.05	13.50		115.85	110.00				71.55			1808.80	4.93		33.00			621.27		114.21	242.05	286.42	1	\$ 3614.92
		40.15	1007.16	10.43	257.95	30.06		123.03			1.94	312.10	423.25	86.18	8.75	15.31	751.16	157.30	297.35	15.20	36.12	16.50	25.06		126.69	5.00	129.64		289.55		4065.88 \$
	1778.92	2351.58	4081.43	435.28	1752.39	2802.69		8324.26	788.25	2821.91	946.30	3318.18	8611.90	1272.91	757.20	2422.97	3828.62	1473.02	13,589.46	1971.97	945.42	1338.55	6185.17		10818.87	1353.71	6928.32	1803.53	9938.53		\$102,641.34
		124.71	448.67	41.92	75.96	99,86		273.81	71.50	222.82	61.03	687.45	360.27	73.90	138.65	213.31	147.22	63.12	1584.57	714.11	21.37	42.65	334.54		889.60	161.67	352.21	446.01	717.91		8268.84
		5	2	0	2			5		2	0	0		6	0		7	2				0	00		0		7	33			3 8 4
		120.55	131.1	25.0	- 110.6			38.05		23.3	11.00			_			27.17		_		11.5	- 50.0	- 92.0		- 15.00		_				4 \$ 2267.53
		1	4		2			3		3	0			1 25.50			5		0 120.00		0		4]		0	į	7 132.50	į			7 \$ 315.54
		145.31	184.4		28.12			136.0		31.3	12.00	39.2	233.9	36.9	15.0		35.15	146.1	385.0	432.2	15.0		102.04		200.00	71.0	208.0	42.6		- i	\$ 2435.77 \$
_									38.00							16							00								\$227.16 \$ 38.00 \$
												6.67		3.00		127.	5.70						100.								15.37 \$227.
							_	215.00		228.00		5.67	780.00						940.20								128.91				\$2297.78 \$ 1
		305.62								3.88			908.67	9.63			124.55		70.50		190.48			_	1091.34		30.48		1479.37		4222.52 \$2
	56.12	186.26		27.41		49.03				11.00		81.29	120.11			5.32	28.48		197.11	53.00	49.75				65.91	1.75	152.02		165.37		8.03 \$1,249.93 \$ 4222.52
		6	1			1		8		ł				3 10.00		9			1	0					99.49	2			/		\$138.03
		147.06						503.78	į		3.71						46.85								198.49						\$2052.86 \$3,204.61 \$13
	22.58	81.47	87.91	18.05	46.92	62.26		177.63	20.60	39.41	14.36	121.33	132.37		35.02	37.90	37.33	48.74	256.87	54.94	20.95	40.36	80.52		260.32			70.02	186.18		\$2052.86
Goldsboro District: Antioch	Bailev	Belfast	Bizzell Grove	Black Creek	Calypso	Clayton	Deaver's Chapel	Emmanuel	Faison	Fuguay Springs	Jones Grove	Kenly	Kinston	Lamm's Grove	Manley's Grove	Mt. Olive	Moore's Chapel	Niagara	Oak St Goldsboro	Pikes Cross Roads	Pink Hill	Selma	Shiloh	St. John	Tabernacle Goldsboro	Thompson's Chapel	Thunder Swamp	Whitley	Wilson		Total

* New_Churches

	In Sunday School Treasury	\$ 25.21 183.04 126.11 24.14 23.54 23.54 23.85	50.75 91.22 3.54 3.54 20.91 75.51 33.93 4.04 23.55	15.34 27.34 7.29 38.00 38.00 38.00 113.97 11
	Church Property	\$-1458.78 63.35 221.00	1519.62 1519.62 44.62 79.30 1311.24	215.33 215.33 215.33 215.35 215.35 215.35 214.55 214.55 214.55 214.55 214.55 214.55 215.55 215.55 2125
	Вадалсе: Сратер Теезеиту	\$	35.80 210.54 189.19 13.52 13.53 21.53 21.53 164.07 164.07 164.07 164.07 164.07 164.07 164.07 164.07 177.09	887.46 887.46 101.16 111.16 140.116 148.11 148.116 148
	Total Expense	2140.79 1542.37 2112.57 1219.81 1631.59 3108.87	1657 30 1435 69 15,622 57 1026 80 5177 68 5177 68 6108 15 3894 85 1158 06 1119 42 1107 15	1153.76 1153.76 1153.76 1153.76 115.87 11.77
	2009nsil992iM	\$ 78.69 255.73 207.77 207.77 207.77 207.77 201.6 295.27	$\begin{array}{c} 13.55\\ 1.751.05\\ 1.751.05\\ 1.751.05\\ 3.32.58\\ 3.32.58\\ 3.35.02\\ 3.35.02\\ 3.35.02\\ 3.35.02\\ 3.35.02\\ 3.35.02\\ 3.55.12\\ 110.36\\ 19.40\\ 110.36\\ 55.12\\ 110.36\\ 10.40\\ $	
	% <u>%6 bau's sasanino</u> O		443.07	
D	ограладе 201	\$ 40.00 27.00 64.60	$\begin{array}{c} 16.60\\ 10.00\\ 830.81\\ 21.55\\ 9.48\\ 97.40\\ 97.40\\ 13.33\\ 32.10\\ 32.10\\ \end{array}$	811.40 873.68 873.68 852.02 852.00 779.96 779.96 779.96 779.75 79.75 79.75 79.75 79.75 70.75
Continuea	Education 1415%			
NEFURI C	%28 enoiseiM bl10VI	\$ 44.00 27.00 59.00 25.00	24.39 921.63 95.35 95.35 33.00 156.00 61.26 15.00	144.38 273.89 98.08 98.08 30.33 30.33 30.33 55.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 55.00
	General Administration 10%	69	83.81	
CIAL	To General Buget			
FINANCIAL	To Retirement Fund		$\begin{array}{c} 1285.00\\ 11.00\\ 11.00\\ 15.00\\ 10.00\\ 5.00\end{array}$	
5	oibsH oT	\$-3.00 ⁴	$\begin{array}{c} 9.00\\ 1066.45\\ 111.52\\ 9.55\\ 8.00\\ \end{array}$	6.00 6.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5
	To Gen. Treasury Woman's Auxiliary	\$8.30 57.05 63.25 63.25		354.24 880.33 880.33 880.33 244.65 244.65 8.90 908.36 908.36
	To P. H. Y. S. Purposes	\$ 3.00 64.53 75.59 161.08	6.00 6.00 41.77 18.15 18.15 18.90 85.43 377.78 15.80 32.88	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	znitiziV oT zsitranizziM	ere	26.65	51.00 51.00 30.00 30.00
	To Other S. S. Purposes	66		150.51 150.51 53.40 61.40 61.40 35.00 35.00 35.00 117.00 10.15 10.15
	To Sunday School Treasury	\$ 57.13 19.58 27.73 71.48 88.81 55.37	$\begin{array}{c} 36.11\\ 245.54\\ 86.52\\ 86.52\\ 86.52\\ 89.40\\ 542.09\\ 121.25\\ 101.23\\ 101.$	66.70 84.32 32.12 20.48 65.64 372.44 372.44 372.44 372.44 372.44 5776 587.70
	CHURCH	New Bern District: Alliance Bear Creek Beaufort Belhaven Dover Parnodshin	Goose Creek Graban's Chapel Graban's Chapel Grathan's Chapel Grifton. Harkier's Island Hobucken Hobucken Hobwell Jacksonville Lowland	Moreband City New Bean Oriental Portental Prinetoro Realshoro Realshoro Realshoro Santa Creek Sar Auarter Sar Auarter Trinity Vaade's Point Waade's Point Waade's Point

FINANCIAL REPORT Continued

41.55 \$ 210.55 152.80	352.34 349.63 352.34 327.66 156.84	628.87	382.47 4.29	29.61	33.75	180.59 38.21	79.35	53.95	113.30		57.00 87.08	16.06	157.26 2.80			19.44 50.00	1200.65 \$ 2482.99	00.21 86, 612.12 \$13807.91 \$4364.84 \$2095.73 \$247.16 \$239.68 \$26, 646.30 \$1.252.95 \$3, 004.33 \$443.07 \$43.554.62 \$449, 538.97 \$34.155.09 \$16, 715.09 \$7.175.74
624.45 187.19	1189.32 100.38 247.17		632.49	88.94	1303.42	311.98	53.88	268.00	2571.36	23.22	145.04	331.66	01.011	42.01	218.00	21.8)		155.09 \$16.
2612.64 \$ 7047.89	$\frac{1705.67}{3367.88}$ $\frac{3367.88}{1705.34}$	628.87	1437.80	1348.95	12.327.04	1394.20	7160.15	798.40	16,031.19	588.13	4183.66	1521.75	843.31	2112.08	9941.18	1991.58	\$ 92,298.91 \$17,125.67	49,538.97 834
\$ 295.62 \$ 795.90	$305.19 \\ 196.43 \\ 53.37$		132.22	336.56	563.74	235.20	1328.18	58.22	2428.3)	81.53	1178.57	260.93	50.37	218.59	1315.92	234.76	\$11,894.87	\$43.554.62 \$4
35.44 203.67	20.00 20.20 3.00	24.23			185.44	53.80		71.25	43.50			81.15	29.09	27.30	255.88	79.42	36.37 \$	94.33 \$443.07
110.85 20				ł	53.02				99						2		263.87 \$ 1836.37	1,252.95 \$9,0
\$ 64.97 190.96	12.00	5.61	47.20		124.32	132.86	50.00	12.32	1107.25		68.43	72.70	32.67		208.07	58.72	\$ 2527.08	\$26,646.30 \$
												117.87					\$117.87	7.16 \$239.68
18.75	5.00												3.80				\$ 27.35 \$	\$2095.73 \$24
0 \$ 5.00	0 7.50		5.00		17 16		7	3.00	3			4.00			7.50		7 8 64.91	1 \$4364.84
49.00 \$ 11.00 \$	07 50 51 3.00 3.00		243.8		26 639.07 20 968 96				71 313.93	00	20	24			23		<u>33.17</u> <u>§ 1853.22</u> <u>§ 4377.67</u> <u>§ 64.91</u> <u>§</u>	12 \$13807.9
15.09 \$ 49. 31.00 \$ 42.	15.00 29.07 82.50 104.61	7.01		10.00	124.26 804.90	210.	30.		24	2	26.		5 00	1	20.07 103.23		.17 \$ 1853.	.21 \$6,612.
$\begin{array}{c c} 121.92 \\ 233.10 \\ 233.10 \\ 31 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 24.64 \\ 2.25 \\ 78.30 \\ 78.30 \end{array}$				245.50	178.10		10.52	286.42		131.60	61.14	1		i –	14.95	2552.65 \$103	224.45 \$600
\$ 58.67 \$ 154.04	55.88 83.03 38.20		15.49	8.42	149.74	52.10	100.52	35.57	249.39	32.53	49.29	54.80	1			35.97	\$1501.20 \$ 2552.65 \$10	\$7628.71 \$11224.45 \$60
Larboro District: Bethany Bethel	Fbenezer Gum Chapel Hobgood	SJamesville Merritts Chapel	Rehoboth	\$Robersonville	Roanoke Rapids	Roner	Scotland Neck	Spring Hope	Taboro .	Tavlor's Chapel	Thomas Chanel	Vaughn's Chapel	Vicks Chapel Wakelon	Weldon	Williamston	Windsor	Total	Grand total

FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED

			1		
	set		A.		lal
CHURCH	In General Conference Budget	vi	In Woman's Auxiliary Treasury	e	Total (Add Total Expense and Total Balance.)
	ral nce]	X.	an's y Tr	alan	and (
	fere	H.	Vom	llose	al (A ense unce.
	LIN Con	In P. H. Y. S Treasury	In V Aux	Total Balance At Close	Tot: Exp Bals
Fayetteville District: Abbottsburg					
Bongon		128.15 10.00	20.62	216.57 625.74	4619.22 3769.28
Boardman				245.67	$1503.19 \\ 168.80$
Boardman Calvary *Chadbourn *Clarkton Clinton			20.56	340.06	1150.86
Clinton		41.09		30.90 51.15 252.59 425.73	179.40 3154.81
Elizabethtown Falcon		292.64	7.75	252.59 425.73	$1166.20 \\ 5776.32$
Falcon		47.77	22.74	1316 82	4369.58 10,034.67 3194.02
Holland's Chapel		7.80	234.00 133.58	359.45 522.75 1743.10	3194.02 11,193.66
Mt. Carmel		77.16	26.55	1743.10 49.83	11,193.66 10,202.67 773.17
Penderlea			074.00		
Person St.		7.80	374.63 .56	401.25 3007.08	$1091.41 \\32,120.96 \\4572.53$
Red Springs Sanford		7.80	5.67 2.72 23.16	577.81 218.34	5126.02
Sharon*Snead's Ferry		17.81	23.16	166.13 59.00	4157.06 79.00
*Stedman				59.00 67.22 171.84	1181.64 2230.57
St. Pauls		77.00	7.00	174.73	3533.98
Verona		77.00 7.37 3.56	7.29	$108.48 \\ 136.59$	1329.48 3777.93
Wallace Warsaw				1926.23 60.05	9194.95 472.84
Whiteville Wilmington		46.91	.35	$2403.73 \\ 280.73$	$\begin{array}{r} 472.84\\ 30,283.40\\ 11,546.41\end{array}$
Total	\$	\$ 845.35		\$ 15,939.57	
Goldsboro District:			ļ		
Antioch Bailev		12.23		91.71	1870.63
Belfast Bizzell Grove		$12.23 \\ 12.75 \\ 55.72$	1.45		2434.02 5296.44
Black Creek		10.00		1215.01 27.44 316.03 319.63	5296.44462.702068.42 3122.32
Clayton		1.95	274.33	319.63	3122.32
Emmanuel		70.19	7.91	357.91	8682.17
Faison Fuquay Springs		.21	3.80	$357.91 \\ 68.50 \\ 23.10$	8682.17 876.75 2845.01
Antioch				$143.38 \\ 496.43$	$1089.68 \\ 3814.61$
Many Kinston Lamm's Grove Manley's Grove Mt. Olive Moore's Chapel		18.34	$103.49 \\ 94.45$	$625.65 \\ 199.58$	9237.55 1472.49
Manley's Grove				15.46	762.66 2551.16
Moore's Chapel Niagara		91.80	89.11	$128.19 \\ 1112.18$	4929.80
Niagara Oak St. Goldsboro Pike's Cross Roads Pink Hill Selma		91.12	242.89	$183.42 \\ 2888.27$	1656.44 16,477.73
Pike's Cross Roads Pink Hill		91.12 3.33 12.48	$242.89 \\ 16.30 \\ 13.00$	$52.97 \\ 63.16$	$2024.94 \\ 1008.58$
	11.00			63.16 96.04 91.59	$1444.59 \\ 6276.76$
Shino St. John Tabernacle Goldsboro Thompson's Chapel Thunder Swamp Whitley			16	842.64	12.316.51
Thompson's Chapel	17.11	18.18	.16	52.80 353.66	1406.51
Whitley	17.11		00.20	353.66 326.86 954.71	$7281.98 \\ 2130.39 \\ 10.893.24$
wilson		63.07	71.71		
Total	28.11	\$ 486.17	\$ 979.88	\$ 11,129.26	\$ 113,146.76

*New churches

-

FINANCIAL REPORT Continued

					Í .
					l I
			5		l
	In General Conference Budget		In Woman's Auxiliary Treasury		Total (Add Total Expense and Total Balance.)
CHURCH	pi		ası		Log L
	ñ	ഗ്	Le .	Cotal Balance At Close	1 H
	- 9	Υ.	-"E	an	Pla
	are no		L AB	ie al	e e
	ere	E Ins	on 13	rotal Ba At Close	ne ne
	5 de	с. 8	Wilx	CE	la ta
	.eS	In P. H. Y. S Treasury		At	BaBa
	нU		H '		
New Bern District:					
Alliance	4.05	12.00	16.35	57.61	2198.40
		54.19	$2.54 \\ 25.05$	1847.55	3390.02
Beaufort	31.77		25.05	275.19	2595.53
Belhaven	51.77	16.85	152.62	257.66	1477.47
Bear Creek Beaufort		28.72	3.47	$136.24 \\ 334.36$	1765.89
Farmville	20.98	11.67	18.75	334.36	3443.23
Friendship	20.00		10110	001100	
Goose Creek				86.56	$1743.86 \\ 1738.47$
Graham's Chanel	1.02			302.78	1738.47
Greenville	1.02	58.69	47.91	2411.82	18,034.39
Grifton		72.05	11.01	90.31	1117.11
Harker's Island		10.00	12.08	106.12	$1117.11 \\ 5283.80$
		4.05		98.19	1479.35
Hodge's Chanel		26.86	73.67	340.11	6448.26
Holly Hill		67.94	10.01	617.33	4512.18
Hopewall		68.95		2000.66	3459.62
Indewen		10.42		10.42	1120 84
Lowland		10.42	31.35	131.94	$1129.84 \\ 1539.09$
Hobucken Hodge's Chapel			31.33	151.94	1009.09
Monohood City		₩ 4.00	5.00	911.80	15,627.44
Moreneau Ony		₹ 21.84	170.00	593.06	9809.88
New Dern		M ^{**} 21.84	156.84	595.00	9909.00
"Oriental					2025.14
Pinetown	1.41			28.91	2025.14
Reelsboro	4.37			169.31	1581.07
*Salter Path	4.37			91.69	203.46
Shelmerdine		12.44		542.66	2895.15
Salter Fath Shelmerdine Spring Creek St. Pauls Swan Quarter Trinity Vanceboro Wady's Paint				148.01	1059.36
St. Pauls		10.02	38.09	730.19	7171.58
Swan Quarter				510.53	1896.12
Trinity		17.45	15.10	234.07	853.25
Vanceboro		26.15	49.17	2138.21	9072.26
Wade's Point Washington				168.75	1907.27
Washington				540.34	1540.03
Total	\$ 71.62	\$ 534.29	\$ 647.99	\$ 15,812.38	\$ 114,842.62
The last state of the last sta					
Tarboro District:					
Bethany	\$	\$	\$ 116.50 102.30	\$ 955.00 504.79	\$ 3567.64
Bethel		20.95	102.30	504.79	7552.68
Darlington					
Ebenezer		37.02		1575.97	3281.64
Gum Chapel		30.08	23.22	820.42 451.12	4188.30
A alord District. Bethany	10.00	13.89	23.22	451.12	2156.46
Jamesville					
Merritts Chapel					
Millennuim					
Millennulm Rehoboth Robersonville Rocky Mount Roper Seotland Neck Spring Hope Tarbore			46.74	1065.99	2503.79
Kobersonville			1.33	119.88	1526.02
Roanoke Rapids		113.02	208.62	8845.90	19,091.18
Rocky Mount		297.86	722.27	2357.30	14,684.34
Roper		3.86		804.40	5198.60
Scotland Neck			122.08	255.31	7415.46
Spring Hope		27.73	18.14	321.75	1120.15
Tarboro				2790.59	18,821.78
Taylor's Chapel		4.34		47.75 609.69	635.58
Thomas Chapel		20.57		609.69	4793.35
Vaughau's Chapel		15.97		363.69	1885.44
Vick's Chapel					
Spring Hope Tarboro Taylor's Chapel Thomas Chapel Vaughau's Chapel Vick's Chapel Wakelon Wakeon				300.10	1146.41
Weldon					
Williamston		10.87	216.04		10,389.09
Windsor		48.32	42.73	184.85	2176.62
					1
Total	\$ 10.00	\$ 644.48	\$ 1969.73	\$ 22,374.50	\$ 112,699.78
Grand totals	\$ 100.73	¢ 9510.99	\$ 4590,06	\$ 65 255 71	\$ 512 010.23

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

The Eighth Annual Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met at the Tabernacle Pentecostal Holiness Church, Goldsboro, N. C., on May 15, 1952, with Mrs. J. W. Berry, General President, presiding. The Convention was called to order at 9:00 A. M. by Mrs. Berry and opened with the singing of the W. A. Song, "Working and Serving", led by Mrs. V. W. Callahan. Mrs. Berry gave the Scripture and Devotional following which Rev. J. Floyd Williams led in prayer. Mrs. Arthur Mooring, Jr., recited the poem, "It Couldn't Be Done." Mrs. H. D. Marshburn gave the Welcome and Mrs. James Tyndall gave the Response. Mrs. Berry recognized all of the former W. A. Conference Presidents, (Mrs. W. H. Morris, Miss Ethel Strickland, Mrs. C. R. McCartney and Mrs. S. J. Williams), all of whom were present with the exception of Mrs. Williams.

By motion, the bar of the convention was set to include the first seven rows of pews across the Auditorium. All Delegates, Presidents, Ministers, Ministers' Wives and Missionaries were recognized as Memof this Convention and requested to come within the Bar.

By motion, the hours of business were set to continue to 11:30 A. M. to dismiss for devotional hour until 12:30 P. M. and to reconvene at 2:00 P. M.

The Secretary read the report of the Nominating Committee for the various Committees. Names of absentee members were replaced by nominations from the floor of the convention by the bar.

By motion, a Committee on Registration was organized with members nominated by the Convention. This Committee was added to the list on the report.

By motion, the report of the Nominating Committee was accepted as follows showing the committees with the first named as chairman:

Christian Service: Mrs. Carrie Kite, Mrs. Sherrill Gurganus, Mrs. J. L. Buck, Mrs. C. O. Bullard.

Finance: Mrs. J. F. Williams, Mrs. W. A. Dowd, Mrs. D. W. Yarber, Mrs. D. B. Davis.

Missions: Miss Ethel Strickland, Mrs. L. A. McRoy, Mrs. O. T. Howard.

Publicity: Mrs. R. R. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Edwards, Mrs. Braxton Williams.

Resolutions: Mrs. W. J. Lewis, Mrs. C. R. McCartney, Mrs. Bliss Cooper, Mrs. B. T. Underwood, Mrs. Earl Rayfield.

Orphanage: Mrs. W. H. Morris, Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Mrs. J. B. Lee, Mrs. R. J. Sasser.

Project: Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., Mrs. Garland Newsome, Mrs. J. T. Shope.

Appreciation: Mrs. D. F. Fulcher, Mrs. J. R. Mayhue, Mrs. Jack Jayroe.

Time and Place: Mrs. W. A. Royal, Miss Atheleen Rollins, Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Sr.

Memoirs: Mrs. N. J. Ward, Mrs. Wayman Montague, Mrs. E. W. Downing.

Registration: Mrs. C. C. Cribb, Mrs. W. E. Morris, Mrs. T. O. Todd. The W. A. Conference Officials gave their reports as follows: The Secretary read the written report of Mrs. S. J. Williams, former Conference President, whose unexpired term was completed by Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Vice-President. Mrs. Thompson gave her report; Mrs. J. L. Russell, Vice-President, Mrs. H. D. Marshburn, Vice-President; Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Vice-President; Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. V. W. Callahan, Editor.

The reports of these Officials were accepted by a rising vote of thanks.

Visitors from out of the North Carolina Conference bounds were recognized and motion passed that we grant Visiting Officials and Ministers' Wives seat and voice in this Convention.

Rev. W. E. Morris, Conference Superintendent, led the Convention in prayer preceding the election of Officers.

By motion, nominations were made from floor and voted upon by standing. Following the procedure of the former year, four Vice-Presidents were elected in addition to the President, Secretary-Treasurer and Editor-Board Member. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions at the reading of its report during the evening session, this procedure was altered as being out of harmony with the W. A. Constitution. The final results of the election were as follows:

Mrs. W. E. Thompson, President.

Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., Vice-President.

Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer.

Mrs. V. W. Callahan, Editor-Board Member.

Mrs. R. H. Brafford, Board Member.

By motion, only Delegates give oral report with President reporting in case of the absence of Delegate.

Reports of Delegates began as follows:

AUXILIARY

DELEGATE

PRESIDENT

Fayetteville District:

Abbottsburg

Boardman		
Benson	Mrs. J. E. Wilson	Mrs. Haden Ivey
Clinton	Mrs. H. C. Bunch	Mrs. W. A. Parsons
Chadbourn		
Dunn-(Gospel Taber-	Mrs. D. B. Register	Mrs. B. T. Underwood
nacle)	Mrs. J. A. Jernigan	
Elizabethtown	Mrs. Earl Rayfield	Mrs. George McDaniel
Falcon	Mrs. J. O. Humphrie	sMrs. W. H. Randall
	Mrs. Allie Cooper, Sr	
Goshen	Mrs. T. O. Sutton	Mrs. Granger Sutton
Holland's Chapel		6
Lumberton	Mrs. Katie Britt	Mrs. Geneva Tyndall
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. T. Shope	Mrs. Clara Warner
Penderlea	_	
Peniel		
Person St.—	Mrs. W. R. Royal	Mrs. Herman Britt
(Fayetteville)	Mrs. W. A. Dowd	

	AUXILIARY	DELEGATE	PRESIDENT
Sa Sh	d Springs nford aron Matthewa	Mrs. J. A. Boyette	Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr.
St. Ty	Matthews Paul's ndall's Grove rona	Mrs. Jack Jayroe	
	llace	Mrs. John Davis	Mrs. R. J. Sasser
	niteville Imington	Mrs. T. O. Todd Mrs. J. T. Danford	(Same) Mrs. C. O. Bullard
	Goldsboro District :		

Bailey	Mrs. W. L. Montague	Mrs. Cleo Page
Belfast	Mrs. W. G. Batten	Mrs. J. R. Beamon
Calypso	Mrs. Jessie Lewis	(Same)
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. J. D. Wheeler	Miss Odell Ashworth
Goldsboro—(Oak		
Street)	Mrs. Braxton Williams	Mrs. George Hill
Goldsboro (Tabernacle)	Mrs. O. C. Liles	Mrs. Joe Brown
Kinston	Miss Laune Tyndall	Mrs. L. E. Peyton
Lamm's Grove	Miss Melba R. Littleton	Mrs. Anna Eatmon
Manley's Grove	Mrs. Sam Joyner	Mrs. J. H. Edwards
Moore's Chapel	Mrs. Delia Renfrow	Mrs. Cleo Renfrow
Pike's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jasper Sasser	Mrs. E. L. Sasser
Pink Hill	Mrs. Edward Carter	Mrs. J. B. Lee
Raleigh (Emmanuel)	Mrs. Rachel Weaver	Mrs. J. S. Jones
St. John	Mrs. Lisker Tart	Mrs. G. M. Lee
Thunder Swamp	Mrs. S. J. Martin	Mrs. Dennis Lane
Whitley		
Wilson	Mrs. Garland Newsome	Mrs. J. L. Buck

New Bern District

Alliance Beaufort Belhaven Dover Farmville Greenville Harker's Island Hobucken Hodges' Chapel

Jacksonville Lowland Morehead City

New Bern Pinetown St. Paul (Greenville) Mrs. J. F. Edwards

Mrs. A. B. White Mrs. J. B. Lee Mrs. C. L. Turpin Mrs. W. J. Lewis Mrs. C. L. Turpin

Mrs. Emily Paramore Mrs. L. A. McRoy Mrs. Bettie Windham Mrs. E. W. Mayo Mrs. Myrtle Manning Mrs. J. Paul Jones Mrs. Della Talton

Mrs. Alvin Henries

Mrs. E. C. Daniels

Mrs. E. L. Edwards

Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church AUXILIARY DELEGATE PRESIDENT

Trinity Vanceboro Washington

Mrs. Carrie Lee Kite

Tarboro District:

Bethany	Mrs. Sherrill Gurganus	5
Bethel	Miss Atheleen Rollins	Mrs. J. L. Davenport
Darlington		
Gum Chapel		
Hobgood		
Millennium		
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. J. D. Wright	
Robersonville	Mrs. R. F. Bland	Mrs. Earl Jones
Rocky Mount	Mrs. Nettie Davis	
Rehobeth	Mrs. W. A. Brown	
Scotland Neck	Mrs. N. C. Baker	Mrs. R. M. Morris
Tarboro	Mrs. W. Harvey Morris	3
Williamston	Mrs. Myrtle Godard	Mrs. Bessie Nicholson
Windsor		

Convention adjourned for Devotional Serivce at 11:30 A. M. Mrs. Carl W. Thurman, Guest Speaker, brought an inspiring message on "Service." Few of those present will forget the expression "Selling pot-cleaners to win souls." Following the message, gifts were presented to the General President, Conference Superintendent and Conference W. A. President. The Convention then adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Convention resumed its session at 2:00, P. M., with song "Love Lifted Me;" Opening prayer by Mrs. Carl W. Thurman. Rev. W. E. Morris, Conference Superintendent, addressed the Convention briefly commending the Woman's Auxiliary for its achievements during the past year.

By motion, Mrs. V. W. Callahan was elected as time-keeper with oral reports of Delegates limited to two minutes as reports of these were resumed.

Reports of Delegates completed.

Mrs. J. W. Berry recognized Mrs. R. R. Johnson, the first Secretary-Treasurer of the W. A. of the N. C. Conference with appreciation for her services during its infancy.

Certificates were to have been presented to those Auxiliaries having met the W. A. STANDARD during the past year but this was not possible at this time. By request, Mrs. Carl W. Thurman and Mrs. C. R. McCartney, discussed Points 3 and 9 of the STANDARD. By motion, those auxiliaries having enough visitors at meetings to help meet ³/₂ members in attendance requirement of the STANDARD be awarded Certificates of Merit. Mrs. Thompson read the names of the following Auxiliaries who would receive Certificates as follows:

Fayetteville District: Falcon, Person St. (Fayetteville), Red Springs Sharon, Wilmington.

New Bern District: Belhaven, Hodges' Chapel, Jacksonville, Lowland. St. Paul (Greenville).

55

56 Forty-second Annual Session of the North Carolina

Tarboro District: Bethel, Gum Chapel, Roanoke Rapids, Robersonville, Rocky Mount, Scotland Neck.

Reports of Committees were read as follows:

Christian Service: See Report. Adopted by motion.

Finance: See Report. Adopted by motion.

Missions: See Report. Adopted by motion.

Publicity: See Report. Adopted by motion.

Resolutions: See Report. By Motion, this report was considered item by item. Adopted by motion as amended.

Orphanage: See Report. Adopted by motion. Following the adoption of this report, Mrs. C. R. McCartney of the Falcon Orphanage expressed appreciation on behalf of the Orphanage to the W. A. for its assistance during the past year.

Project: See Report. Adopted by motion. By motion, a local project committee was elected as follows: Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., Chairman; Mrs. Marion Cooper and Mrs. B. T. Underwood.

Appreciation: See Report. Adopted by motion.

Time and Place: See Report. Adopted by motion.

Registration: Through oversight this report was not read on the convention floor. See Report.

Memoirs: No Report.

The election of Delegates to the General Convention followed. Those elected were: Mrs. W. E. Morris, Mrs. J. F. Williams and Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr.

Mrs. O. T. Howard, Miss Ethel Strickland and Mrs. T. O. Todd, also nominees, were made alternate delegates by motion.

Invitations were extended the 1953 Convention from Person Street, Fayetteville, W. A. and Wilmington W. A. Invitation to Person Street accepted by majority vote.

Rev. R. R. Johnson led in prayer during installation of 1953 Official Board; followed by adjournment.

Report of Committee On Christian Service

We, your Committee on Christian Service, submit the following: 1. We recommend that the family altar be maintained and that family church attendance be practiced among our members.

2. We urge our women to provide wholesome literature and entertainment in each home; also, to provide properly chaperoned entertainment for the young people of our church.

3. We recommend the expansion of personal work and soul-winning by our women members, including the visitation of the sick and shutins in homes and hospitals, prison camps and jails and that wholesome literature be distributed in these places.

4. We recommend that our women take part in the civic activities of their Community, Parents-Teachers Associations, Women's Club, or any other social activity where their Christian influence could be a blessing.

5. We suggest that each Woman's Auxiliary sponsor a program through prayer and personal contact of the mothers of the Community to stress the importance of their lives as personal examples, whether righteous or ungodly. "A nation rises or falls with its mothers."

6. We urge our women to take a firm stand against intoxicating liquors, gambling and all forms of degrading amusements and the use of tobacco in any form.

7. Recognizing the serious world conditions of our day, we recommend that each Auxiliary member faithfully pray for our Military Service men and women, and National and International Leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Carrie Lee Kite.

Mrs. Sherrill Gurganus.

Mrs. C. O. Bullard

Mrs. Johnnie Lee Buck.

Report of Committee On Finance

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That each Auxiliary strive to comply with Point 5 of the STANDARD by paying full tithes of all monies received into the Conference Treasury.*

2. That \$27.50 per month be paid Conference President this ensuing year.

3. That \$10.00 per month be paid the Secretary and Treasurer.

4. That all expenses incurred by the W. A. Board for official correspondence be guaranteed the officials by its conference treasury.

5. That five cents per mile be paid the conference officials for traveling expenses.

6. That a "love offering" be given the district directors that visit a local Auxiliary.

7. That no obligation be incurred by any committee without the approval of the Executive Board.

8. That the following appropriations be made at this Convention: Mrs. J. W. Berry, \$75.00, plus traveling expenses.

Mrs. Carl W. Thurman, \$50.00.

Mrs. W. E. Thompson, \$30.00.

Mrs. V. W. Callahan, \$30.00 Mrs. H. D. Marshburn, \$30.00.

Mrs. R. H. Brafford. \$30.00.

Mrs. J. L. Russell, \$30.00.

Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Jr., \$15.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Floyd Williams Mrs. W. A. Dowd Mrs. D. B. Davis

*This does not include benevolence funds or offerings received for visiting officials—(Ruling by General President, Mrs. J. W. Berry.)

Report of Committee On Missions

"Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest."-John 4:35.

We, your Committee on Missions, recommend the following:

1. That we continue to cooperate fully with the Program of the General Board to support a missionary couple.

2. That the Conference Auxiliary Vice-President edit a scrap book of our missionary work to be presented at our next annual conference.

3. That each local Auxiliary appoint some member to correspond with our missionaries regularly.

4. That each Auxiliary appoint someone to gather old greeting cards and Christian Calendar pictures to be sent to our missionaries, the postage to be paid from the Woman's Auxiliary Conference Treasury. These cards to be sent to Miss Ethel Strickland, Falcon, N. C., who will forward to the fields.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Ethel Strickland

Mrs. L. A. McRoy

Mrs. O. T. Howard

Report of Committee on Publicity

We, your Committee on Publicity, recommend the following:

1. That the report of this conference be written and sent by the secretary to the "Conference Evangel" and to the "Advocate;" and that advance publicity for the conference next year be sent to the "News and Observer."

2. That each auxiliary send quarterly reports of their activities to the "Evangel" Editor.

3. That each publicity chairman take advantage, as far as practicable, of their local paper and radio to publicize their meetings and report their activities.

4. That the name and address of the president and secretary be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately after the local election for the purpose of compiling an accurate mailing list.

5. That all presidents, or publicity chairmen, according to Point 9 of the "Standard," endeavor to secure from every member of the church and especially the members of the Auxiliary, subscriptions to the "Advocate" and "Conference Evangel."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ralph R. Johnson Mrs. Johnnie F. Edwards Mrs. Braxton Williams.

Report of Committee on Resolutions

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following: 1. That a Woman's Auxiliary be organized in each church.

2. That the pastors and their wives cooperate in every possible way to promote the progress of the ladies' work.

3. That each local Auxiliary support some project that will benefit the church and community.

4. That the executive committee consist of president, vice-president, secretary-treasurer and two members to complete the board as stated in the Constitution.

5. That district directors be appointed by the Executive Board.

6. That each district have two rallies during the year; time and place be worked out by the Woman's Auxiliary Officials and the Conference Board.

7. That a committee be elected by this Convention to serve as Conference Project Committee.

8. That one meeting of each local Auxiliary be designated to make a study of the annual Woman's Auxiliary Minutes.

58

9. That the Conference Woman's Auxiliary meet at least four times a year.

10. That the host church be responsible to serve lunch for the Annual Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

11. That the Conference Woman's Auxiliary Board act as nominating Committee for 1953 Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. J. Lewis Mrs. Bliss Cooper Mrs. C. R. McCartney Mrs. B. T. Underwood Mrs. Earl Rayfield

Report of Committee on Orphanage

Inasmuch as the Word commands us to be diligent in the care of the fatherless and places this along with keeping our souls unspotted from the world and, having our own Church Institution, we feel that it is our bounden duty to pray for and cheerfully contribute to the Falcon Orphanage.

We submit the following:

1. That the local Auxiliaries invite the Orphanage Class to visit them whenever practical.

2. Having seen wonderful results in the following of the adoption plan, we wish to encourage each Auxiliary to participate in such plan when possible.

3. We discourage sending old used clothing to the Orphanage before notifying the Matron.

4. We urge our women to solicit redeemable coupons.

5. Since we are endeavoring to make our Orphanage Home more attractive, we ask those who can to furnish a room.

6. For several years the Thanksgiving Season has been set apart for special emphasis period for Orphanage Work in North Carolina; also, the General Conference has designated November as Orphanage Month. Inasmuch as we are only able to put special emphasis on one day, we do hereby adopt the above system, designating the time as Harvest Day and pledge ourselves to work in each Auxiliary to make it a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. E. Morris Mrs. I. M. Huggins Mrs. J. B. Lee Mrs. R. J. Sasser

Report of Committee on Project

We, your Project Committee, submit the following:

1. That the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary take for our project the year 1952-53 the furnishing of a public lounge. This lounge is to be in the large room of the west wing of the Falcon School Building.

2. That the Auxiliary assist the Conference with the arrangements of kitchen and dining hall.

3. Insomuch as the Falcon Orphanage is in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, that we sponsor the harvest day caravan for the Falcon Orphanage. We urge each local Woman's Auxiliary to cooperate. 4. That we also cooperate with the caravan to Holmes Bible College and Emmanuel College.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr. Mrs. Garland Newsome Mrs. J. T. Shope

Report of Committee on Appreciation

We, your Committee on Appreciation, wish to extend our gratitude to each one who has had a part in making this year of W. A. Work successful.

1. To our General President, Mrs. J. W. Berry, we are grateful for the splendid work she has done and for presiding over this convention.

2. To Mrs. S. J. Williams who labored so faithfully; to Mrs. W. E. Thompson who completed the year and to our Conference Superintendent, Rev. W. E. Morris, for his fine cooperation.

3. Also to Mrs. Carl W. Thurman for such a timely message.

4. To the host church, (Goldsboro Tabernacle), for the splendid hospitality and the good entertainment.

5. To the Church Conference Secretary, Rev. O. T. Howard, for his consideration and assistance to the W. A. Conference Secretary throughout this year.

May God's best be for us as an Auxiliary for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. D. F. Fulcher Mrs. J. R. Mayhue Mrs. Jack Jayroe

Report of Committee on Time and Place

We, your Committee on Time and Place, recommend the following: 1. That the Convention meet on Wednesday following Mother's Day.

2. In as much as the local Church needs the fellowship and association of the Annual Convention, we recommend that the Annual Session

be held with a local Church by invitation.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Wayland Royal Miss Atheleen Rollins Mrs. Jerome Hodges, Sr.

(

Report of Committee On Registration

We, your Committee on Registration, wish to announce that there were 250 in attendance today.

From the Fayetteville District, 52; New Bern District, 38; Tarboro District 30; and Goldsboro District 70.

We are happy to recognize that Goldsboro District had the largest representation.

We extend a special welcome to:

Mrs. Arthur Wells, President of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Betty Woodard, Mrs. A. L. Spain, Mrs. E. E. Hoyle and Mrs. H. R. Russ of the Western North Carolia Conference.

Mrs. D. B. Causey of the South Carolina Conference.

Mrs. W. L. Butler, Dublin, N. C.

60

Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

Rev. Glenn I. Bailey of the Canadian Conference, Rev. Arthur Wells, Durham N. C.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. C. C. Cribb, ,

Mrs. T. O. Todd, Mrs. W. E. Morris. Report of Committee on Memoirs

This committee had no report.

TREASURER'S REPORT Receints

Receipts	
Balance brought forward from 1950-51	\$348.33
Tithes from Officials	51.57
Tithes from Auxiliaries	1,090.62
General Conference Project	450.25
Books	1,145.30
Miscellaneous:	
Carava'ns	
Orphanage	
Other	132.97
N. C. Conference Project	5.60
Annual Convention Offering	146.32

Disbursements

Offici	al Ex	pense	
--------	-------	-------	--

STATISTICAL REPORT

AUXILIARY	Members at Roginning	New Members	Members Lost	Members at Close	Average Attendance	Jumber Meetings	° Å	Advocate	Number visits to ck, discouraged, etc.	No. Services Services Cottage, Jail)	Number Flowers	Number Cards	Number Trays	Iumber Tracts ctributed	of Poun	Number Times Chur Property Cleaned	Bible Chapters Read
Fayetteville Distric		71	0	10	10	1	3	4							(
Boardman	14	7	2	19	10	11	3	4				2			2		
Benson	13			13	8	12	9	1	100			25				52	
Clinton	20	6		26	15	$12 \\ 12$	1	6	598		33	25 81	5 24	50	4	52 54	
Chadbourn	20	0		20	10	14	-	v	000		00	01	24	50	1	54	
Dunn Gosp. Taber.	24	25		49	30	4			67		25	55	18		1	10	
Elizabethtown	1 10	-3	1	13	12	4	4		10		20	7	10		-	10	
Falcon	37	1	4	34	22	3	-		141	164	24	121	20				
Goshen	26	9	2	23	12	Ű			668	101	112	454	311		4	18	
Holland's Chapel_	21	2	$\overline{2}$	21	18	12	_		189	4	5	81	8		-	21	
Lumberton	28	4		32	15	12			590	37	32	83	82		12	_	
Mt. Carmel	18	1		19	9	9											
Penderlea																	
Peniel	14	5	3	16	12	12	2		251	25	14	23	10		4	86	
Person Street	27	10	j	37	22	12			395	30	91	36	57			i	
Red Springs	25	8	i	33	22	17	17	7	555		91	45	47		15	76	
Sanford	20			20	12	12			593		62	180	86			60	
Sharon	15	2	2	15	13	12	15	10	143		52	79	34		1	49	
St. Matthews	16	6		22	12	12			451		89	252	189		4	15	
St. Paul's	16	3	5	12	10	11											
Tyndall's Grove	18	4	7	15	12	12	5		258	6	9	28	106	128	2	40	
Verona																	
Wallace	23			23	13	3	7	7	88 260	104	22	12	6			12	
Whiteville	20	6 4	2	$\frac{24}{27}$	$\frac{12}{15}$	$\frac{12}{17}$	10 10	$15 \\ 5$	200	$ \begin{array}{c} 104 \\ 249 \end{array} $	$\frac{60}{94}$	$\frac{3}{297}$	33 87	100			
Wilmington		_		, ,											6	6	
Total	428	106	29	493	306	211	83	55	6060	619	815	1864	1126	278	56	485	
Goldsboro District:																	
Bailey	15	2		17	16	3											
Belfast	12	1]	13	10	12	4	4	481	4	100	166	57		45		704
Calypso			[
Fuquay - Varina	14			14	9	10			50		10	20	100		2		
Goldsboro, Oak St.	60	12	17	55	33	12	12	15	1214	- 33	106	359	109		20		
" Tabernacle		12		50	30	7	3	15									
Kinston	12	10	4	22	16	23	11	12	100		20	168	11	186	2	5.0	
Lamm's Grove	$13 \\ 18$	8		$\frac{13}{26}$	$10 \\ 12$	$\frac{12}{3}$	2 3	4	196		20	108	11	180	2	52	
Manley's Grove	1 18	8	1	20	12	3	3						1		l		

Moore's Chapel	29	1		30	15	3			156		13	5	27				
Pike's Cross Rds.	16	2		18	15	12	4		555	6	77	368	192		8	12	
Pink Hill	11	6		17	12	11										4	
Raleigh, Emmanuel	38	9	2	45	15	11			163	20	32	16	18	150	3	31	
St. John	11	1	1	11	6	10			88		3	19					
Thundedr Swamp	26	6	2	30	19	12			613		87	90	183		7	54	
Whitley																	
Wilson	33	4	2	35	19	12	19	18	548		159	401	96		1		
Total	346	74		396	-		58	68		63	607	1612	693	336	88	153	704
New Bern District:				0001													
Alliance	6	1	,	6	5	3	1	6	1	1	1			1	2	3	
	10			- 14	8	28	1	0	80		4	12	18		-1	52	
	10	4		$14 \\ 14$	14	40 3	2		142	7	-4	23	15	48		18	
Belhaven		4		14	14	э	4		144			20	10	40		10	
]	
Farmville							4		1000	40	001	389	131		2		
Greenville	41	9		50	24	4			1236	49	231		71		16	32	
Harker's Island	35	2		37	18	28	9	12	757	20	17	11	11		10	34	
Hobucken															6		
Hodges' Chapel	24	9	3	30	18	12	15	12	1178	17	30	150	54			48	
Jacksonville	5	7		12	12	5	7	3	30		2	10	2		2		
Lowland	11	4		15	12	6	9	9	60	10	9	10	5		2	16	
Morehead City	45	30		75	45				500	75							
New Bern	28	14	14	28	26	20			296	11	77	123	35		15	3	
Pinetown]															
St. Paul, Greenville	13	16	2	27	24	13	17	14	772	1	131	178	40		2	90	
Trinity]		
Vanceboro	24	4	2	26	18	12	16	13	809		68	77				74	
Washington]														
Total	249	106	21	334	224	134	76	69	5860	190	569	983	371	48	47	336	
Tarboro District:																	
Bethany	13	3	,	16	36	12	1	1	296	1	46	159	60	1	1	51	
Bethel	21	6	3	24	16	$12 \\ 12$	20	18	283		40	105	00		-	Ĩ	
Darlington	17	10	2	24	10	6	20	18	283	4	9	19	3		1	2	
	22	3	4	25	15	3	{			4	5	87	21		-	-1	
Gum Chapel	22	3		20	19	3			348		9	01	21				
Hobgood	29	3	5		1.7	10					41	222	37		4		
M'illennium			Ð	27	17	12	9	8	534		41		47		1		
Roanoke Rapids	36	6		42	19	12	15	10	971	2	86	451	47		-		
Robersonville		10										000			5	3	
Rocky Mount	41	12	8[45	24	12			531	30	75	208	44		2	5	
Rehoboth	17			17	10	11	7	6	608	50	11	42	32		1	8	
Scotland Neck	27	3	7	23	15	11			402	18	35	95	18		니	8	
Tarboro	36	19	10	45	28	11		12	1676'	266	119	80	101				
Williamston	32	7	6	33	20	19	22	18	1166	2	77	53	132		2		
Windsor	17	1].		18	18	3			130		1	15	61	386]	1	3	
Roper	17	4	3	18	13	11	5	1	281		34	115	24	833	2	48	
Total	325	77	44	358	231	135	78	73	7274	372	539	1546	580	1219	20	69	
Grand Total	1348	363	123	1581	998	632	295	265	23258	1244	2530	6005	2770	1881	211	1043	704
	-0101	3001			2001		2001										

FINANCIAL REPORT

AUXILIARY	Balance from Last Report	Received during year	Total, including Cash on Hand	Paid Out: Local Project	General Project	Literature	Gifts to Pastor or Others	Benevolence	Evangelism
	n i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Ř	ĔŬ	പ്പ്	5	5 1	55 2 1	a I	ú
Fayetteville District									
Abbottsburg	11.85	58.03	69.88	20.46	1	2.92	6.10	,	
	11.00	00.00	00.00	20.40		4.94	0.10		
Boardman		218.86	218.86	197.00		.85			
Benson	40.54	540.98	581.52	319.31		.89			
Clinton	40.54	540.98	081.02	319.31					
Chadbourn		153.33	153.33	93.75			0.50		
Dunn, Gosp. Taber					3.00		3.50	36.25	
Elizabethtown		60.25	60.25	50.00	3.00				
Falcon	86.96	60.40	147.36		12.00		2.41	8.69	
Goshen	20.10	356.53	376.63	267.00	12.00	.75	23.09	19.81	
Holland's Chapel	191.71	342.78	534.49	245.24		1.00	1.00		
Lumberton	155.87	659.74	815.61	35.00	12.00	21.65	25.00		
Mt. Carmel	62.22	144.65	206.87	122.41					
Penderlea									
Peniel	29.36	118.35	147.71				8.95		
Person Street	5.28	391.08	396.36	308.33	12.00		11.06	21.30	
Red Springs	17.89	191.09	215.44	96.79	12.00	3.47		.50	
Sanford	33.42	187.36	220.78	132.81	12.00	1		5.00	
Sharon	16.99	720.63	737.62	186.60	12.00	2.00	19.13	4.50	
St. Matthews		63.42	63.42						
St. Pauls	2.11	409.75	411.86	399.62					
Tyndall's Grove	8.64	67.46	76.10	28.38	3.00	1.75	7.53		
Verona									
Wallace	50.85	43.02	93.87						
Whiteville	10.22	112.35	122.54	85.00	12.00	.75	1.54		
Wilmington	8.40	737.08	745.48	25.00		2.00	117.53		
					105 00		226.84	96.05	
	752.41	5,637.14	0,395.98	2,612.70	102.00	37.14	220.84	90.05	
Goldsboro District:									
Bailey	8.78	66.38	75.16						
Belfast		382.56	382.56	180.36	[[15.50	56.63	
Calypso]						
Fuquay-Varina		60.00	60.00	51.50	[[[[
Goldsboro, Oak St.	83.48	534.37	617.85	53.10	12.00		90.55	168.78	
" Tabernacle		764.71	764.71	510.52			175.00		
Kinston	65.07	697.37	762.44	156.00	12.00		40.70		
Lamm's Grove	42.26	184.12	226.38		12.00	.75	10.00		
Manley's Grove	35.00	187.18	289.21	83.00	12.00				
	00.00								

				,					
Moore's Chapel	117.50	89.31	207.81		3.00		10.50	0.00	
Pike's Cross Rds.	2.90	80.14	83.04	44.02		2.38	16.50	3.00	
Pink Hill		187.88	187.88	136.03		.75	07.00		F 00
Raleigh, Emmanuel	135.86	198.83	334.69	192.80			35.00		5.00
St. John	23.70	23.65	47.35			.75	3.53		
Thunder Swamp	8.03	364.66	372.69		12.00	.72	5.34	50.9 8	
Whitley									
Wilson	57.33	1,493.75	1,551.08	510.91	12.00	•	152.68		
Total	579.91	5,314.91	5,962.85	1,918.24	75.00	59.71	544.80	279.39	5.00
New Bern District:					-				
Alliance	47.20	163.75	210.95	175.0 0			[
Beaufort	14.40	132.07	146.47	61.00		1.00			
Belhaven	71.00	78.42	138.42	9.15	7.00				
Dover									
Farmville							[
Greenville	45.44	1,233.35	1,278.79	80.50	12.00		359.98	273.53	111.00
Harker's Island	4.40	211.92	216.32	119.09	1.00		10.00	20.00	
Hobucken]						
Hodges' Chapel	71.46	612.41	683.87	145.00	24.00	4.50	12.73		
Jacksonville	20.58		20.58	64.05			16.25	8.00	
Lowland	11.13	167.02	178.15	55.54	12.00		53.00		
Morehead City		511.76	511.76	420.76			75.00		
New Bern	334.12	1,042.76	1,376.88	291.90	12.00		21.16	39.31	
Pinetown		·							
St. Paul, Greenville	4.28	253.91	295.19	58.20	12.00	1.35		35.76	
Trinity									
Vanceboro	180.06	777.47	957.53	380.00	12.00		(515.61	
Washington									
Total	804.07	5,184,84	6,014.91	1.860.10	94.00	7.85	548.12	892 21	111.00
Tarboro District				_,					
Bethany	55.13	388.66	443.79	117.60	12.00	1.00	,	26.45	
Bethel	138.35	718.53	956.88	255.35	12.00		131.10		
Darlington	190.99	66.40	66.40	45.00			1.00	11.02	
Gum Chapel	80.05	129.69	209.74	150.00			1.00		
Hobgood	80.05	129.09	209.14	150.00					
Millennium	23.93	546.81	570.74	327.15	12.00	3.00	56.24	00 51	
Rehoboth		123.38	236.97	15.00	12.00	1.03	8.10		
Roanoke Rapids	$113.59 \\ 21.27$		477.15	19.00	12.00	1.03	25.45		
Robersonville	21.27	455.88	411.10		12.00		25.45		
Rocky Mount	051 15	1 000 10	1,577.31		12.00	C F F		F1 07	14.00
Roper	351.15	1,226.16		04.00		6.55	40.51	51.07	14.0 0
* Scotland Neck	36.56	1,040.39	1,076.95	94.00	12.00	2.00	46.71	30.24	
Tarboro	137.18	1,222.88	1,360.06	923.56	11.00		5.00		
Williamston	11.94	331.57	343.51	33.50	10.00	.75	102.12	10.00	
	16.49	623.52	640.01	157.61	10.00		52.65	10.00	
Windsor		37.29							
Total	985.64	6,911.16		2,118.77					
Grand Total	\$3,122.03	\$23,048.05	\$26,370.54	\$8,509.81	\$379.00	\$119.03	\$1,748.13	\$1,495.94	\$130.00

FINANCIAL REPORT Continued.

	_				00.10.71					
AUXILIARY	Education	Orphanage	Missions	Officials	Tithes to Conference Treasury	Offering for Convention	President's and Delegate's Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total Paid Out	Balance Cash in Treasury
* Scotland Neck gav)0 on Co	nferenc	e proj	ject.					
Fayetteville Distric		1								
Abbottsburg	4.03				5.79			8.39	50.69	19.19
Boardman	2.00									
Benson Clinton	2.00							10.00	199.85	19.01
Chadbourn								19.00	338.31	243.21
Dunn, Gosp. Taber.					13.70	2.00		.75	150.05	
Elizabethtown					19.10	2.00		.75	152.95	.38
Falcon		29.94			6.04	2.00	2.50	13.75	$53.00 \\ 77.33$	7.25
Goshen	2.00	20.04		5.00	18.76	2.00	2.00	.25	350.66	$70.03 \\ 25.97$
Holland's Chapel	2.00	36.00	2.25	5.07	5.75	2.00		.25	300.49	25.97
Lumberton		42.35	2.20	0.0.	30.53	5.55		465.94	649.02	165.59
Mt. Carmel	2.00	63.00		5.00	14.46	0.00	0.00	400.04	206.87	100.00
Penderlea									200.01	
Penie!	2.00				7.50	2.00	6.00	11.24	37.69	110.02
Person Street	2.00				39.11	2.00			395.80	.56
Red Springs		5.00			13.31			64.48	197.55	15.07
Sanford					17.82	2.00		31.43	201.06	9.72
Sharon		371.64		5.00	20.00	2.00	2.50	105.09	732.46	5.16
St. Matthews	-				3.00		2.00		5.00	58.42
St. Pauls									399.62	12.24
Tyndall's Grove	2.14	10.00			6.75	2.00	5.00	2.11	68.66	7.44
Verona										
Wallace								22.97	22.97	70.90
Whiteville	2.00	14.17			4.50	2.00		100.00	121.96	.58
Wilmington		43.91		15.00	16.46		2.00		707.90	37.58
Total	29.17	616.01	2.25	35.07	223.48	27.55	26.00	1,231.58	5,269.84	1,112.32
Goldsboro District:										
Bailey								1.95	1.95	73.21
Belfast	2.00				19.30	11.00		101.93	382.04	.52
Calypso										
Fuquay-Varina										8.50
Goldsboro, Oak St	6.00	25.00			53.44	2.00		37.90	448.77	169.08
" Tabernacle						2.00			687.52	77.19
Kinston		5.00		4	40.25	2.00			630.09	132.35
Lamm's Grove		100.00			9.63		5.00	120.18	131.93	94.45

Manley's Grove			}		16.00	2.00	2.00	42.00	154.91	64.12
Moore's Chapel					.76				118.70	89.11
Pike's Cross Rds.					4.50	2.00	[2.76	75.85	8.19
Pink Hill						2.00	3.00		141.78	46.10
Raleigh, Emmanuel	2.00	20.23	5.00		2.34	2.00	4.60	54.61	326.78	7.91
St. John	((2.37	2.00		1.39	10.04	37.31
Thunder Swamp	32.51	165.22		1	16.44	2.00		27.17	312.41	60.28
Whitley										
Wilson		88.86		15.00	94.50	2.00	1.50	545.56	1,479.37	71.71
Total	44.51	404.31		15.00	259.53	• •		935.45	4,902.14	940.03
New Bern District:										
Alliance				. I	4.00	1	1		180.00	30.95
Beaufort				3.00	8.30	2.00			77.30	69.17
Belhaven				0.00	8.00				26.15	112.27
Dover					0.00	2.00			20.10	112.21
Farmville										
Greenville	2.00	197.00			35.47	2 001		133.40	1,206.88	71.91
Harker's Island	1 2.00	5.00		5.40	21.15			28.09	211.64	4.68
Hobucken				0.10	21.10	2.00		20.00	211.04	4.00
Hodges' Chapel			130.86	5.00	13.36	2 0.0		234.15	571.60	112.27
Jacksonville			100.00	0.00	2.50	2.00		204.10	111.38	112.21
Lowland		2 00			4.26	2.00		39.66	168.46	9.69
Morehead City		2.00			4.40	2.00		33.00	519.66	5.05
New Bern		252.97		5.00	11.91	2.00	'	182.00	818.25	558.63
Pinetown		202.91		5.00	11.91	2.00	/	182.00	010.20	008.00
St. Paul, Greenville				5.00	24.78		2.00	140.50.	279.59	15.60
Trinity				5.00	24.10		2.00	140.00,	219.09	15.00
Vanceboro						9.00		.75	861.21	49.17
Washington						2.00		.10]	801.21	49.17
						1				
Total	2.00	456.97	130.86	23.40	133.73	16.00	2.00	758.55	5,024.12	1,034.34
Tarboro District										
Bethany	2.00	8.30			37.67	2.00	3.00	3.66	213.78	230.01
Bethel		85.00			9.75	2.00		103.36	787.78	169.10
Darlington					7.05			11.12	64.17	2.23
Gum Chapel	[]			1.00	5.00		3.00	18.00	177.00	32.74
Hobgood	I									
Millennium	2.00			·	41.68	2.00	8.50	16.45	568.53	2.21
Rehoboth						2.00	1.00	31.40	70.53	166.44
Coanoke Rapids	2.00	10.00		5.00	31.32	2.00	5.00	223.31	316.08	161.07
Robersonville										
Rocky Mount	4.05			1.00	59.36	2.00	1.27	618.79	770.09	807.22
Roper	2.00		15.00		22.60	1.00			688.58	388.37
Scotland Neck			10100		45.33	3.00	10100	326.90	1.317.79	42.26
Tarboro				1.00	33.18		6.11	146.21	340.87	2.64
Williamston		3.20	6.00		39.77	2.00		208.37	494.60	145.41
Windsor		0.20	0.00		00.11	2.00	0.00	8.42	8.42	28.87
Total	Income la	106.50	21.00	8 00	332 71	20.00	50.88	2,161.02		2,178.57
Grand Total				•		•				· ·
Grand Total	φ90.73	ф1,583.79	11.60Tê	φδ1.41	9949.4 5	φ94. 55	\$94.98	φυ , 080.80	φ 41,014.3 2	φυ, <u>200.2</u> 6

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE P. H. Y. S. OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Annual P. H. Y. S. Convention of the North Carolina Conference met at the Falcon Pentecostal Holiness Church, Friday, July 4, 1952, at 2:00 P. M.

The Convention President, Miss Elsie Moody, led in singing "Stand Up For Jesus." The presiding officer, Rev. W. E. Morris, North Carolina Conference Superintendent, conducted the devotion. He read from Ephesians 5:1-21 and spoke briefly of the past history of the North Carolina P. H. Y. S. Rev. Joe Russell, Jr., Vice President, led in prayer.

ENROLLMENT OF P. H. Y. S. OFFICIALS

President, Miss Elsie Moody; Vice President, Joe Russell, Jr.; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Louise Smith; Reporter and Board Member, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams; Board Member, Rev. Ralph R. Johnson.

Motion that all ministers of the N. C. Conference that are present be enrolled and given a voice.

ENROLLMENT OF MINISTERS

W. H. Morris, B. S. Mozingo, Arthur Crawford, Edsel Briley, Mrs. Julia Purifoy, Bill Ervin Stroud, Mrs. W. E. Morris, W. E. Thompson, G. P. Wells, Clifton Turpin, Donner Lee, Jack Jayroe, J. Floyd Williams, W. W. Thomas, J. W. Berry, Bailey C. Lewis, R. H. Brafford, O. T. Howard.

Motion that we grant Rev. E. A. Gourd from the Central Carolina Conference a seat and voice in the Convention.

ENROLLMENT OF LOCAL SOCIETIES President Delegates

Favetteville District: Abbottsburg Written Report Benson Chadburn Doris Pope Clinton Dunn Tabernacle Exum Kirby Lostene Godwin Billy Roberson Falcon, Jr. Falcon, Sr. Wade Lucas Carolyn Miller Goshen Doris Jackson Moses King Jesse Lee Lindsay **Hollands** Chapel Lumberton Mrs. W. E. Thompson Ray Edwards Howard Branch St. Matthew Mt. Carmel Shirley Sports Joann Hales **Red Springs** Becky Russell Joyce Russell Sanford Lou Alice Royal Sharon St. Pauls Marquita Billingsley Penderlea Jimmie Hughes Person Street Tyndall Grove Verona Shirley Pittman Wallace Written Report Whiteville Wilmington David Johnson

	President	Delegates
Goldsboro District: Bailey Belfast	Lorraine Mozingo Written Report	
Bizzell's Grove Black Creek Clayton	Eleanor Davis	Gailya Williams Frances Davis Betty Jean Harper
Goldsboro, Jr. Goldsboro, Sr.	John Van Roekel	Billy Register Jean Mitchell
Kenly Kinston	L. W. Hardee	Alice Faye Weaver Connie Stansell Ann Stocks
Manley's Grove Moore's Chapel Niagara Pikes Cross Roads Shiloh Thunder Swamp		Lucille Howell
Thompson Chapel		Mavis Whitfield
Wilson	Edith Speight	Bruce Rose Joyce Grice
Raleigh (Emmanuel) Goldsboro Tabernacle New Bern District:	E. H. Sparks Mrs. J. Floyd Williams	Bobby Hawkins Samuel Johnson
Alliance Bear Creek Belhaven Dover Farmville Friendship Graham's Chapel	Ruby Hines	Mary Lou Edwards Dolly Ruth Rouse Janie Blalock Richard Parson
Greenville, Jr. Greenville, Sr. Grifton		Mable Lewis Frances Adams Joyce Dennis
Harkers Island Hodges Chapel		Burnette Paramore Lucille Smith
Holly Hill Hopewell Jacksonville	Jimmie Morris Written Report	Virginia Morris
Lowland Morehead City New Bern	Neil Autry	Myrtle Manning Ruth Ellen Miller Jean Littleton
Pinetown Reelsboro Shelmerdine St. Paul Vanceboro	Johnnie Edwards	Liddie Mae Braxton Mrs. Raymond Downing
Tarboro District: Bethany Bethel		Mabel Casper Dolly Whitfield
Ebenezer Gum Chapel		Eva Maude Allen
Hobgood Millennium Rehoboth Roanoke Rapids	Written Report	Mavis Lee Brown Maxine Cobb Bobby Nicholson Alice Ann Parker
Rocky Mount Roper Scotland Neck		Iris Kirkland
Spring Hope	Cosette Manning	Shirley Lee Baker

	President	Delegates
Tarboro	Fred Cross	Jean Morris Wiley Clark
Thomas Chapel		•
Vaughn's Chapel	Pauline Narron	Lorraine Moss
Weldon		
Williamston		Dale Gardner
Windsor		

By motion the first six tiers of seats were designated as the Convention bar.

By motion the hours for business were set as follows: Friday 2 to 4:30, Saturday 9 A. M. to 12 Noon.

By motion we have the following Committees: Finance, Resolutions, Publications and Evangelism, Memoirs, Temperance and Courtesy.

By motion we have an advisor member for each committee.

By motion that five persons be elected to serve on each committee and in turn they elect their own chairman.

By motion that the five receiving the highest number of votes are to be declared elected.

By motion that only one member from each society should serve on a committee.

The committees were elected as follows:

FINANCE: Advisor, W. E. Thompson; Edith Speight, Samuel Johnson, Wiley Clark, Joyce Russell, Mavis Lee Brown.

RESOLUTIONS: Advisor, Ralph R. Johnson; Ray Edwards, Jimmie Hughes, Mavis Lee Whitfield, Cosette Manning, and Mrs. Clifton Turpin.

PUBLICATIONS and EVANGELISM: Advisor, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams; Jean Morris, Bobby Nicholson, Richard Parson, Shirley Pittman, and Frances Davis.

MEMOIRS: Advisor, Donner Lee; Fred Cross, Billy Register, Gailya Williams, Howard Branch, and Lorraine Mozingo.

TEMPERANCE: Advisor, W. Harvey Morris; Joe Russell, Jr., Bobby Hawkins, Mable Casper, David Johnson, and Edsel Briley.

COURTESY: Advisor, Clifton Turpin; Pauline Narron, Billy Roberson, Moses King, Johnnie Van Roekel, and Joyce Grice.

Motion that ministers wives be given a seat and voice in the convention.

ENROLLMENT OF MINISTERS WIVES

Mesdames Joe Russell, Jr., Clifton Turpin, Jack Jayroe, B. S. Mozingo, Arthur Crawford, Bill Stroud, Duncan Marshburn, W. W. Thomas, Donner Lee, Joe Russell, Sr.

REPORT OF P. H. Y. S. CONVENTION OFFICIALS

Miss Elsie Moody, Convention President, gave an oral report.

Rev. Joe Russell, Jr., Vice President, gave an oral report.

Miss Louise Smith, Secretary-Treasurer, gave an oral report.

Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, Board Member and Editor of Youth Page, gave an oral report.

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, Board member, gave an oral report.

By motion we accept the reports of the officials as given.

By motion the President and one delegate reported. The reports were begun and the Fayetteville District was completed and got to Raleigh in the Goldsboro District.

70

By motion that we have a status committee. Mrs. W. E. Morris, Louise Smith, and Elsie Moody were elected to serve on this committee. The afternoon meeting closed with prayer.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

The Saturday morning meeting of the Convention opened at 9 A. M. with singing "There Shall be Showers of Blessings." Wiley Clark led in prayer.

The minutes of the afternoon meeting were read and approved. Reports of Presidents and delegates were continued.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

Finance Committee reported. Report adopted. See report.

Resolutions Committee reported. Report adopted. See report.

Publications and Evangelism reported. Report adopted. See report. Temperance Committee reported. Report adopted. See report.

Courtesy Committee reported. Report adopted. See report.

Status Committe reported. Report received as read.

Committee on Memoirs reported. The Convention stood in memory of those who had passed on with a silent prayer and then Rev. W. Harvey Morris led in prayer.

ELECTION OF OFFICIALS

By motion nominations were made from the floor and votes taken by ballot.

By motion the person receiving the highest number of votes on the second ballot be elected should a second ballot be necessary.

By motion the ministers wives have the same privileges of voting that the minister has.

The following officers were elected:

President-Miss Elsie Moody, by acclamation.

Vice President-Rev. Joe Russell, Jr., by acclamation.

Secretary-Treasurer-Mrs. Clifton Turpin.

Reporter and Board Member-Mr. Edgar Sparks.

Board Member-Rev. Ralph R. Johnson.

By motion, in view of any possible adjustment that might be made during the Annual Conference session about the number of delegates to general Convention. This Convention approve the election of the entire 18 delegates and that an accurate record of votes be kept for each delegate and that those receiving the highest number of votes be sent to Convention.

By motion the remaining officially elected delegates serve as first alternates.

By motion we elected 5 clerical delegates and 13 young people as delegates to General Convention.

Motion to extend time until business was finished.

By motion the 13 highest on the vote of lay delegates be declared elected.

By motion the alternates will be those receiving the lower number of votes.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

By motion we petition the General Convention that the number on the basis of representation be changed from 200 to 500 per delegate. By motion the General Convention study the advisability of getting out a handbook in more detail with information on the rules and the duties of officers and committees.

By motion the Young People give Mrs. J. Floyd Williams a gift for her untiring service with our youth.

By motion we give Louise Smith a gift to take with her to India from our Youth.

By motion the correction of the minutes be left to the Secretary. Announcements were made.

Motion to adjourn.

GENERAL CONVENTION DELEGATES

CLERICAL: Ralph R. Johnson, Clifton Turpin, Joe Russell, Jr., J. Floyd Williams, and W. H. Morris.

YOUTH DELEGATES: Wiley Clark, Jean Morris, Mavis Lee Brown, Samuel Johnson, Mrs. Clifton Turpin, Bobby Nicholson, Joyce Russell, Neil Autry, David Johnson, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, Cossette Manning, Edgar Sparks, Lucille Smith.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

We, your Committee on Finance, submit the following:

1. That an amount to 10 cents per senior and 5 cents per junior member to be raised monthly by each society, this amount to be sent to the P. H. Y. S. Convention Treasurer by the tenth (10th) of each month. The convention treasurer will forward 30 cents to the P. H. Y. S. General Treasurer out of each dollar sent in and remainder kept in Treasury.

A. That the Convention Secretary send a letter to each society as soon as possible after the Convention notifying them of the first item of this report.

B. That the Secretary send a reminder to each society if money is not received by tenth (10th) of month.

2. That each local P. H. Y. S. Board set up an operation budget immediately after the convention, and the Convention Board issue a letter with budget instructions to each society.

3. That at least \$25.00 per month be paid the Convention President.

4. That five (5) cents per mile be paid to Convention Officials for traveling expenses.

5. That \$5.00 per month, plus mailing expenses, be paid to the Secretary-Treasurer for services during the year.

6. That an offering be received for the benefit of any Convention officer making an official visit to a local society.

7. That mailing and other expenses incurred in fulfilling the duties of the editor of the Youth Page be paid by the Convention Treasurer.

8. That Mrs. J. Floyd Williams be paid \$10.00 for services rendered in editing the Youth Page during the past year; that \$10.00 be paid to Miss Louise Smith for services rendered during the Convention; and that Rev. W. E. Morris be paid \$15.00 for services rendered as presiding officer during the Annual Convention.

9. That the Convention Board be authorized to make any adjustment in the budget that they may deem necessary at any time during the ensuing year.

72

10. We urge the full co-operation of each society on this program to the end that we may have a full time president as early as practical. Respectfully submitted:

Rev. W. E. Thompson, Advisor Wiley Clark, Chairman Edith Speight Mavis Lee Brown Joyce Russell Samuel Johnson

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

 That the P. H. Y. S. Convention year begin first Sunday in July and end last Sunday in June.
 That the P. H. Y. S. Convention of N. C. Conference be held at

2. That the P. H. Y. S. Convention of N. C. Conference be held at Falcon beginning at 2 P. M. Friday before the first Sunday in July 1953 and that the Convention be preceeded by the Youth Camp beginning with the evening service Monday after the last Sunday in June. That the program in general detail be worked out by the P. H. Y. S. board; that we adopt as a camp project improved mirrors and lighting for the rest rooms.

3. That the Conference Sunday School Committee study the advisability of operating a Junior Youth Camp.

4. That there be an annual rally held in the late fall and that a round of district rallies be held in the spring; that the dates, places and program be decided by the P. H. Y. S. board in collaboration with the conference board.

5. That the Convention President, or some other member of the official board, visit each local society at least once during the year; if possible, contact the society and arrange date of visitation.

6. That each society use the official record books for records and reporting and that the conference secretary send out a notice to each society when the quarterly reports are due.

7. That each society adopt an improvement project for the benefit of the local church.

8. That we petition the General Convention of 1953 to continue the youth work in its present relationship to the church and all other connectional groups.

Respectfully submitted:

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, Advisor Ray Edwards, Chairman Jimmie Hughes Cosette Manning Mavis Whitfield Mrs. Clifton Turpin

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATIONS AND EVANGELISM

We, your Committee of Publications and Evangelism, recommend:

1. That the minutes of this Convention be inserted in the Conference Minutes and in addition to this that fifteen hundred copies be provided for early distribution. That the Publishing House be advised to hold copy for Conference Minutes. 2. That one member of Conference Youth Board serve as editor of all publications.

3. That each local society elect a reporter to serve on their official board to send local news to the convention editor.

4. That the Convention President see that proper publicity be given to all district and annual rallies, and the annual convention.

5. That Youth Camp bulletins be sent to the local church pastors, president and secretary and each 1952 camper in time to aid the young people in making their decisions about attending the camp.

6. That our youth be encouraged to subscribe to the Youth Leader and Evangel and that our N. C. P. H. Y. S. Official Board outline a program to encourage our youth to subscribe to these periodicals.

7. That this Conference go on record as favoring weekly programs in "Youth's Leader."

8. That our talented youth be encouraged to write program material for publication in Youth publications.

9. That more youth societies join those who are cooperating with evangelistic efforts in jails, hospitals, and county homes that the word of Christ may be fulfilled.

10. That each society sponsor a youth revival and that the president and his board along with the song leader, ushers conduct preliminaries where practicable.

11. That the P. H. Y. S. Board continue to see that suitable programs are arranged for district and annual rallies.

Respectfully submitted:

Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, Advisor Frances Davis, Chairman Jean Morris Shirley Pittman Bobby Nicholson Richard Parson

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

We, your Committee on Temperance and Public Morals, submit the following:

1. Your Committee desires to call our young people to an enrichment of spiritual living by patterning our lives after the instructions of God's Word—the adhering to the truth promulgated by our church.

2. We suggest that each society render a special program on temperance and public morals quarterly, and more often if possible and desired.

3. In reference to matters pertaining to temperance and public morals, we urge our youth to exert every influence against modern amusements, and especially the degrading influence of the motion picture, professional sports, and also the dance hall. Again we wish to lay stress upon the immodest dress of Christians and its degrading effect.

4. In the light of the increasing crime wave among the youth of our land, we urge our societies to put forth a greater effort than ever before, to entertain our youth with social gatherings of Christian atmosphere. 5. We register once again our opposition to the use of and the traffic in habit-forming drugs. We are deeply concerned over the increase in the use of tobacco and intoxicating beverages, especially among the youth. We urge them to repudiate the habit, and we protest against the misleading advertisements of these things, and the promotion thereof.

6. We wish to urge our youth to respect and keep the Sabbath day.

7. We wish to urge that the President and Directors of the Convention, in visiting the societies, and leaders of all the youth societies, to impress the importance of these facts which have been included in this report, upon the mind of our youth.

Respectfully submitted:

Rev. W. Harvey Morris, Advisor Miss Mable Casper, Chairman Rev. Edsel Briley Bobby Hawkins Rev. Joe Russell, Jr. David Johnson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

We, your committee on appreciation, wish to extend our gratitude to each one who has had a part in making this year of P. H. Y. S. work successful.

1. To Conference board for the use of conference property and to the Falcon church and community for their co-operation during youth camp.

2. To our conference president, Miss Elsie Moody, we are grateful for the splendid service rendered during the year.

3. To Vice President, Rev. J. L. Russell, Jr., for the official service rendered in connection with the Youth Camp.

4. To Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Louise Smith, for efficient service rendered during the year. Regrets are felt as Miss Smith is leaving but we bid her God's speed and assure her the support of our prayers.

5. To reporter, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, for her faithful and untiring effort in serving as Dean of Girls during Youth Camp and her efficient service as Editor of Youth Page.

6. To board member, Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, for the splendid service rendered in connection with the Youth Camp.

7. To Conference Superintendent, Rev. W. E. Morris, for his patience and efficiency in presiding over the convention.

8. To the staff of the Youth Camp: A. S. Arnold, Thurnace York, B. T. Underwood, J. L. Russell, Jr., Mrs. J. L. Russell, Jr., Ada Lee Thurman, Samuel Johnson, for the splendid work rendered so faithfully.

9. To the restaurant crew for their fine work.

Respectfully submitted: Rev. C. L. Turpin, Advisor Pauline Narron Billy Roberson Moses King Johnnie Van Roekel Joyce Grire

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

We, your Committee on Memoirs, sympathetically submit our report. It is written, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

During the past year God called from among us J. Vann Kent, who was a well loved member of the Tarboro P. H. Y. S. At the time of his death he was serving in the armed forces of our country in Korea.

Although he is missed greatly by the Tarboro P. H. Y. S. and all that knew him, we the N. C. P. H. Y. S. Convention members bow in humble submission to the will of God in calling him home.

We hereby extend our sympathy to his wife, Mrs. Kent, and to all his relatives.

Respectfully submitted:

Rev. Donner Lee, Advisor Fred Cross, Chairman Lorraine Mozingo Gailya Williams Howard Branch Billy Register

STATUS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the status committee, submit the following information:	
Enrollment of P. H. Y. S. of N. C. Conference	
Fayetteville District	91 6
Goldsboro District	987
New Bern District	944
Tarboro District	844

Total Enrollment

Signed:

Mrs. W. E. Morris, Chairman Miss Elsie Moody Miss Louise Smith

.....3.691

FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance from last report\$	701.20	
RECEIPTS:		
70¢ per member	627.05	
30¢ per member	268.36	
Record Books	18.00	
Typewritter	5.00	
Rally Offerings	101.81	
Annual Rally		
Sales from pennants and books	6.91	
Offering for American Bible Society		
(Christian Youth Cinema, Inc.)	12.75	
Registration and board for Youth Camp		
and Convention	651 71	
Total Receipts		\$2 887 04
Total receipts including cash on hand		2 588 20
Total receipts including cash on hand		3,000.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Entertainment fee for President and vice		
President at Camp Meet\$	10.00	
N. C. Conference (for damages done at	10.00	
N. C. Conference (for damages done at	25.00	
Youth Camp in 1951	20.00	
Printing of handbills		
Minutes	85.00	

Conference of	the Pentecostal	Holiness	Church
---------------	-----------------	----------	--------

Letterheads and envelopes		17.00		
Dinner meetings of Youth Board	-	10.77		
Telephone calls	-	17.03		170.07
Total	•		\$	172.85
ANNUAL RALLY EXPENSES:				
Holmes Bible College Trio	.\$	40.00		
Emmanuel College Quartet		50.00		
Curtis Stowe	-	50.00		
Elsie Moody		25.00		
Total			\$	165.00
President's Expenses:	¢	150.00		
Miss Moody To National Convention	φ.	300.00		
Convention Presidents salary President's Mileage	•	652.33		
Total	-	002.00	\$1	102.33
Secretary's Expenses:	•••••		ψ.	,100.00
Secretary's Salary	.\$	60.00		
Mileage to Board Meeting		6.50		
Total			\$	66.50
Joe Russell, Jr. (to Board Meeting)	.\$	3.50		
Mrs. J. Floyd Williams		5.00		
Ralph R. Johnson		11.50		
Postage, paper, stencils, etc. 30¢ per member to General Fund World Missions		60.95		
30¢ per member to General Fund		268.36		
World Missions		15.00		0.04.01
Total			\$	364.31
EXPENSES OF YOUTH CAMP AND CONVENTION				
Typewritter (project for year) Phone calls Name Plate Bars (Rodin Novelty Co.)	.\$	120.00		
Phone calls		3.15		
Name Plate Bars (Rodin Novelty Co.)				
Youth Camp Ribbons (North Washington Press)		14.60		
Youth Camp Folders (Robeson Office Supplies, Inc.)		29.60		
3 cuts		6.00		
Envelopes for mailing folders		$3.75 \\ 4.79$		
Handicraft Material		4.79 9.00		
Windshield (broken at Youth Camp) Christian Youth Cinema, Inc		12.00		
Postage on film		.75		
Postage on film Equipment for Recreation				
Equipment for Recreation Total		10.00	\$	221.66
			φ	
SALARIES FOR GUEST SPEAKERS AND				
WORKERS				
Thurnace York, service	\$	50.00		
Thurnace York, travel. Mrs. Carl Thurman, service Mrs. Carl Thurman, travel.		40.00		
Mrs. Carl Thurman, service		50.00		
Mrs. Carl Thurman, travel.		10.00		
Mr. A. S. Arnold, service Mr. A. S. Arnold, travel		25.00		
Mrs. A. S. Arnold, gift		$15.00 \\ 10.00$		
		25.00		
Samuel Johnson		20.00		
Samuel Johnson		10.00		
Mrs. A. S. Arnold, gift Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr Bane T. Underwood		10.00 10.00		
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr Bane T. Underwood		10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood Total STAFF OF WORKERS		10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood Total STAFF OF WORKERS		10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer, Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary Miss Louise Smith	\$	10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood. Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer, Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith. Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood. Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer. Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer. Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody Joe Russell, Jr.	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer. Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody Joe Russell, Jr.	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	\$	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood. Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer, Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith. Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody Joe Russell, Jr. Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Rev. Balph B. Johnson	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	·	
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood. Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer, Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith. Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody Joe Russell, Jr. Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Rev. Balph B. Johnson	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	·	245.00
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer. Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody Joe Russell, Jr. Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Rev. Ralph R. Johnson Total Kitchen help and groceries. etc.	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	·	
Samuel Johnson Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr. Bane T. Underwood. Total STAFF OF WORKERS Presiding officer, Rev. W. E. Morris. Secretary, Miss Louise Smith. Editor (Youth Page) Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Elsie Moody Joe Russell, Jr. Mrs. J. Floyd Williams. Rev. Balph B. Johnson	\$	10.00 15.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	·	

78 Forty-second Annual Session of the North Carolina

Groceries	812.56	
Milk	25.25	
Knives and supplies	2.00	
Ice	14.25	
Travel for Kitchen	15.00	
Total	\$1	.093.06
Total Disbursements	\$3	505.71
Balance	\$	82.58
	••••••	01.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

							_	
SOCIETY	Junior Division	Youth Division	Adult Division	Number Added	Number Lost	Total Number of Members	Number of Meetings	Average Attendance
Fayetteville District:			1	1				
Abbottsburg		22	1	23	15	31	48	42
Benson								
Chadburn								
Clinton	10	12	11	7		40	47	35
Dunn Tabernacle	18	23	26	34		101		
Falcon Jr.								
Falcon Sr.		57		1	17	41	40	35
Goshen		64		, -,		64	23	
Holland's Chapel			,				0	
Lumberton				131	3	158	45	98
Mt. Carmel		7		51		48		
Red Springs			_ _ _					
Sanford								
Sharon								
St. Pauls		19	16			50	44	32
Penderlea		10	10			00		04
Person Street					••••			
Tyndal Grove								
Verona	3	10	3			16	13	15
Whiteville		16	14	2	4	45	30	
Wilmington Sr.		35	$\overline{20}$	10			47	25
	66	295	92	259	75		-	368
Total	00	295	92	259	15	031	388	308
Goldsboro District:]]			. j				
Bailey		11	10			41	49	
Belfast	16	15	14	2	12		51	
Bizzell's Grove	60				7	53	50	50
Black Creek								
Clayton	10	10	12	4		36	26	20
Goldsboro Jr.								
Goldsboro Sr.			65		1	64		
Kenly		·						
Kinston		14	8	14		57	50	40
Manly's Grove								
Moore's Chapel								
Niagara								
Pike's Cross Roads								
Raleigh (Emmanuel)	25	20	22	20	1	86	48	35
Shiloh								
Thunder Swamp	26	24		1		51	20	20
Thompson Chapel								
Wilson	18	24	21	15	16	62	52	61
Total	196	118	152	56	37	485	346	293
10000	100	110	104	00	01	100	010	

STATISTICAL REPORT

SOCIETY New Bern District:	Junior Division	Youth Division	Adult Division	Number Added		Total Number of Members	Number of Meetings	Average Attendance
Bear Creek Belhaven	11	11	11		14	38	48	22
Dover	11	11	11	19	14	00	40	22
Farmville		57		10	18	49	31	40
Friendship		15	6		8	20	19	$\hat{20}$
Graham's Chapel								
Greenville Jr.		Í					Í	
Greenville Sr.		38		8	14		44	26
Grifton		8	6	34	7	49	52	36
Harker's Island								
Hodges Chapel		31	21	92	13		47	86
Holly Hill		11		8	13			
Hopewell		17	15	8	6	39	43	28
Jacksonville Lowland								
Morehead City		25	50			100	52	107
New Bern		13		61	33			
Pinetown		10	50	01	00	1 104	1 52	50
Reelsboro			1					
Shelmerdine			í					
St. Paul	31	5		9		45	47	58
Vanceboro	İ	j					İ	
Total	154	231	173	249	126	681	483	506
Tarboro District:								
Bethany	14	16		16	4	42	35	30
Bethel	10	7	13			30	47	16
Ebenezer						<u></u>		
Gum Chapel	9	21	18	6	10	44		29
Hobgood								
Millennium		29	22	19	17		49	63
Rehoboth	4 34		16	5	3 12			38
Roanoke Rapids	19	36 23	50 26	32 28	12	140 83	50	$125 \\ 45$
Rocky Mount			20	40	10	00	(40
Scotland Neck	6	13	16	15	15	35	48	32
Spring Hope		10	10	10	10		10	52
Tarboro	25	20	13			58		51
Thomas Chapel								
Vaughn's Chapel	7	21	7	23	3	55	22	44
Weldon								
Williamston	79	78	49	43	27	222		
Windsor								
Total	243	280	230	187	105	835	341	473
Grand Total	659	803	647	751		2981	-	1640

FINANCIAL REPORT

SOCIETY	70c per Member	30c per Member	Rally Offering	Missions	Miscellaneous	Totals
Fayetteville District:	1 1	1	1		1	
Abbottsburg	\$ 4.20	¢ 1 80	\$	\$	\$ 1.00	\$ 7.00
Benson						
	7.60	2.97				10.57
Clinton		7.50				25.00
Falcon Jr.						16.00
Falcon Sr.	21.00	9.00]			30.00
Goshen						
Holland's Chapel Lumberton St. Matthew	2.07	88				2.95
Lumberton	2.01	10.50				35.00
St. Matthew	24.00	10.50				35.00
St. Matthew						•••••
Mt. Carmel						
Red Springs	3.97	1.70				5.67
Sanford						
Sharon	1	ÌÌ				
St. Pauls	1					
Penderlea						
Person Street					•••••	•••••
Typdall Crows		1.0			1 00	1 07
Tyndall Grove Verona		.10			1.00	
verona	13.29	5.70			1.00	
Wallace						
Whiteville						
Wilmington	. 15.40	6.60	11.75	Í]	33.75
Dunn Tabernacle	7.00	3.00			3.00	10.00
Total						
	. \$120.3U	\$ 54.55	\$ 11.75	φ	φ 3.00	\$ 197.00
Goldsboro District:	1		[
Bailey	\$ 3.50	\$ 1.50	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5.00
Belfast	. 30.14	12.91	1	1	1	43.05
Bizzell's Grove	7.00	3.00			1.00	11.00
Black Creek						
Clayton	1 10.02					
Coldshore In	1 40	60				
Goldsboro Jr. Goldsboro Sr.	1 44 00	10.00				
Goldsboro Sr.	. 44.80	19.20				
Kenly						
Kinston					.	25.00
Manley's Grove						
Moore's Chapel	. 2.91	1.26	İ			4.17
Niagara	1	1	25.35		1	
Pike's Cross Roads	70	.30	20.00		1	
Shiloh	24.50					
Shiloh Thunder Swamp	1050					
Thunder Swamp	. 10.50					15.00
Thompson Chapel	-					04.70
Wilson Raleigh (Emmanuel)	. 34.65	14.85		15.00	ייייייי אין	64.50
Raleigh (Emmanuel)						
Total	\$188 45	1\$ 80 75	\$ 5.35		\$ 2.00	
Lotal	.ψτου.τ2	ηφ 00.10	φ 0.00	φ10.00	ηφ 2.00	14 041.04

80

the second state of the se						
SOCIETY	70c per Member	30c per Member	Rally Offering	Missions	Miscellaneous	Totals
New Bern District	1					
Bear Creek				\$		\$
Belhaven	11.90	5.10			1.00	17.00
Dover	9.80	4.20				14.00
Farmville						
Friendship					••••••	•••••
Graham's Chapel						
Greenville Jr.						
Greenville Sr.	23.80	10.20	15.06			49.06
Grifton						14.50
						14.50
Harker's Island						
Hodges Chapel			13.05			53.05
Holly Hill	14.00	6.00				20.00
Hopewell		3.75				12.50
Jacksonville		0.10				12.00
Lowland						
Morehead City						
New Bern	42.35	18.15	İ		5.00	65.50
Pinetown					0.00	00.00
Reelsboro						
Shelmerdine						
St. Paul	17.50	7.50				25.00
Vanceboro			1			26.00
Total	¢194 45	\$ 70.05	\$ 28.11	¢	\$ 6.00	
	\$101.10	φ 19.00	φ 20.11	φ	φ 0.00	\$ 251.01
Tarboro District:					1	
Bethany	1¢	10	¢	¢.	10	ф.
		φ	φ		φ	
Bethel						6.00
Ebenezer				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• ••••	
Gum Chapel		1	26.60			26.60
Hobgood	1			i		
Millennium						
Rehoboth						
Roanoke Rapids	34.40					49.14
Rocky Mount	21.00	9.00				30.00
Roper			1		1	
						17.55
Scotland Neck						11.00
Spring Hope						
Tarboro	22.40	9.60	194.45		1.00	227.45
Thomas Chapel		1	1	İ		
Vaughn's Chapel					1.00	28.00
Thelden						20.00
Weldon						
Williamston	12.69	5.51				18.20
Windsor				Í		
		A EA 01	0001 05			400 04
Total] \$125.88	φ 04.01	φ221.05	φ	a 2.00	3 402.94
Grand Total	\$627.05	\$268.36	\$296.26	\$15.00	\$13.00	\$1,219.67

/

FINANCIAL REPORT

OFFICERS

President—Rev. V. W. Callahan, 214 E. Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C. Vice-President—Rev. J. Floyd Williams, 208 Lee St., Goldsboro N. C. Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. Bane T. Underwood, Box 92, Dunn, N. C. Board Member—Rev. W. B. Godwin, Route 1, Wade, N. C. Board Member—Rev. Harvey Morris, 702 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C.

MINUTES

The fourth Annual Convention of the North Carolina Conference Sunday School Association Convened Saturday, May 31, 1952, at 9 A. M. The Convention opened with Rev. A. D. Beacham leading 'Light of the World is Jesus' and Rev. Dallas M. Tarkenton conducted the devotional reading Ephesians 4:1-3, using as his theme 'Unity of the Spirit.'

The business session was opened by Rev. Dallas M. Tarkenton, General President of the Sunday School Association. Plans were made for the enrollment of the officers and delegates.

Motion that the Superintendent and one delegate from each Sunday School report.

Motion that each Superintendent and delegate be permitted 3 minutes to report.

Rev. W. H. Morris was elected time keeper.

Motion that we adjourn at 11:00 o'clock and reconvene at 1:30.

The Sunday Schools reported; with Superintendent reporting first if present and then delegate. They reported as follows: Clinton, Falcon, Person Street, Lumberton, Red Springs, Sharon, St. Matthew, Wallace, Wilmington, Dunn Tabernacle, Bailey, Bizzell Grove, Calypso, Goldsboro, Jones Grove, Niagara, Selma, Shiloh, Goldsboro Tabernacle, Thompson's Chapel, Wilson, Greeville, Grifton, Hodges Chapel, Holly Hill, St. Paul, Vanceboro, Bethany, Millennium, Rocky Mount, Tarboro, and Williamston.

Motion that where there is a Sunday School that is represented by only a delegate or Superintendent and other persons are present, that they may be made a delegate, the Superintendent or delegate designate the delegate.

The Nominating Committee reported.

Motion that a nominating Committee be elected to nominate delegates for the General Sunday School Convention.

Motion that seven be elected to serve on the Nominating Committee.

Motion that time be extended until the Committee is elected.

Motion that the Committee have authority to elect their own Chairman.

The following were elected to serve on the Nominating Committee: J. Floyd Williams, H. E. Johnson, W. H. Morris, R. H. Brafford, V. W. Callahan, Edwin Crow, Jerome Hodges.

Rev. V. W. Callahan made Announcements.

Afternoon Session

The Convention reconvened at 1:30 with every one singing 'Everybody Ought to go to Sunday School' with a brief devotional period of volunteer sentence prayers.

Rev. Tarkenton held an informal period presenting the different Sunday School Material and literature.

Minutes of the previous period were read and approved.

The Sunday School Association Officials reported.

President: Rev. V. W. Callahan; Motion that we give the President a rising vote of thanks for his work. Vice-President: Rev. J. Floyd Williams; Motion that we receive with appreciation the work of the Vice President by standing.

Secretary and Treasurer: Miss Louise Smith; Motion that we receive with appreciation the work of the Secretary-Treasurer and bid her God's speed in her work in India, by standing.

Board Members: Rev. W. B. Godwin and William S. Wellons; Motion made that we accept their reports.

Rev. W. H. Morris, as Tarboro District gave his report. Motion that we receive the report of Mr. Morris.

Motion that we nominate from the floor and elect by ballot.

Motion that we give a rising vote of thanks to Rev. A. D. Beacham for his splendid service in the Convention.

Officers were elected as follows:

President-Rev. V. W. Callahan.

Vice-President-Rev. J. Floyd Williams.

Secretary and Treasurer-Rev. B. T. Underwood.

Board Members-Rev. W. B. Godwin and Rev. W. H. Morris.

All members were elected by acclamation.

The Committee on Nominations for the delegates for the General Sunday School Convention gave their report. Motion that we accept their report.

Report of the several committees were called for and adopted as follows: Evangelism and Extension; Orphanage and Missions; Christian Education; Resolutions; Public Morals; and Finance.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

An invitation was extended by the Tarboro Sunday School to have the Convention with them next year.

The Convention voted to accept the invitation of the Tarboro Sunday School.

Motion that the eight alternates to the General Sunday School Convention be elected as delegates and other seven delegates will be nominated; and the Sunday School board be authorized to appoint alternates where needed.

Seven delegates were nominated.

Motion that we give a rising vote of thanks to the Goldsboro Church for their entertainment.

Motion that we give a rising vote of thanks to the Chairman in appreciation for his service.

Motion that the Secretary, Rev. B. T. Underwood, be Editor of the Sunday School page in the Evangel.

Motion to adjourn with the reading of the minutes.

Louise Smith, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Extension and Evangelism

The Sunday School has been called the out-reaching arm of the church, because it is the only organization of the church whose ministry includes all of the people of the community:

1. Since it has been estimated that 20 per cent of the population may be kept from attending Sunday School by work and illness, we feel that the extension department of our Sunday School is weak.

- A. That the extension department be a definite department in every church, with a corps of workers whole-heartedly engaged in its important ministry.
- B. We urge that each Sunday School survey the possibilities in old folks' homes, hospitals, soldiers' homes, detention homes, jails, sanitoriums, penal farms and the like.
- C. That we not overlook the possibilities of ministering to those who are unable to attend Sunday School because of work, the shut-outs. These might include bus drivers, radio station employees, those who work in restaurants, hotels, and service station employees, those who work in hospitals, nurses, firemen, and policemen.
 - D. That the extension department increase its work with the bedridden, and the shut-ins.

2. That each pastor, Superintendent, and teacher emphasize the need of salvation and make a special effort to present the beauties and advantages of Christian living, and thus aid in bringing pupils to a saving knowledge of Christ.

3. That a committee be elected to contact and invite to Sunday School newcomers and non-churched people of the community. Also where practicable, each class have its own attendance committee.

4. Many churches are born out of a Sunday School. Therefore let the churches where practicable organize, promote, and foster extension schools in cities, towns, communities where we do not have churches.

5. While the Sunday School is primarily the teaching arm of the 'turch it is also one of the greatest avenues of evangelism.

A. That attention be given to community census, public school census, and church family census.

B. That the Sunday School be made a part of evangelistic camraigns by:

1. That pastors and evangelist be Sunday School minded.

2. That decision days be linked with Revivals.

3. That we have Sunday School nights when classes sit together. B. T. Underwood, Chairman. Maury James

O. T. Howard

G. A. Casper

J. T. Danford

Report of Committee on Orphanage and Missions

In view of the fact that thousands of children are destitute and in great need of such help as can be rendered by organized effort through orphanages, and that millions are without the Gospel, and that time is so short; we beseech our Sunday School officials and teachers to employ all the means, methods and ways to promote these two important phases of God's great and glorious work; in order that we may garner all the sheaves possible for the Master ere He comes again.

H. E. Johnson, Chairman Wilbert Godwin Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr. Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr.

Report of Christian Education

We, your committee recommend the following:

1. That the Sunday School Official Board, including the District Directors, promote the Christian Workers Course as recommended by the General Sunday School Association.

2. That the Status Committee in the various districts be furnished with a form by the Sunday School Association Secretary to be filled out by a said committee and be sent to the Sunday School Association President.

3. That the conference board arrange to include a class on Teacher Training in the curriculum in the Christian Workers' Institute, and if practicable, Dr. Clarence Benson, National authority on Sunday School work, be invited to give these lectures.

4. That there be officers and teachers meetings held regularly, preferably once a month, to discuss the problems of the Sunday School and general advancement thereof.

5. Each Sunday School arrange for a Teacher Training Course during the year.

6. Each Sunday School arrange to have a Sunday School Library. That care be exercised in the selection of publications for all age groups.

Respectfully Submitted:

J. Floyd Williams, Chairman. Arthur Mooring, Jr. Fred Cross Irvin Johnson

Edwin Crow

Report of Committee on Resolutions

It being an indisputable fact that the Sunday School is the gold mine of the Church, we, your committee on resolutions present the following:

1. That every church and mission in our conference have an active Sunday School.

2. That the Sunday School board consist of a President, Vice President, Secretary-Treasurer and two other members to be elected by the current convention. District Directors shall not be considered members of the official board.

3. The duties of the President with the assistance of the Vice-President shall include assisting and advising each pastor in presenting Christian Workers Courses and otherwise supervising and maintaining contact with the Conference Superintendent on the accomplishments of genuinely aggressive Sunday School Program.

4. That the duties of the District Director include promoting quarterly meetings of all District Sunday School officers, teachers and pastors for the Sunday School advancement, and such meetings be conducted in lieu of the past program of District Sunday School rallies. Such meetings, to be conducted some appropriate week night and shall be presided over by the President or Vice-President if possible, otherwise by the District Director. Further that a written report be furnished to the President quarterly providing him with pertinent statistical information and other accomplishments of each Sunday School. Also to instigate and promote interest among the four districts.

5. That the Conference Evangel be the medium of publication of Sunday School activities.

6. That the minutes of this convention be published immediately by the Publishing House and they be advised to conserve type for incorporation in the minutes of the Annual Conference.

7. That we endeavor to attain a record breaking increase in Sunday School expansion during the ensuing year in all of our churches.

8. That the Annual Convention begin Friday Night through Saturday before the first Sunday in May, 1953. The place to be decided by this Convention.

9. That the Sunday School records close with the last Sunday in April.

10. That the Secretary of the local Sunday School forward to the Convention Secretary the name and address of the local Superintendent and Secretary.

Respectfully Submitted:

W. H. Morris, Chairman.
Joe L. Russell, Sr.
W. W. Thomas
Paul Edwards
Mrs. L. A. McRoy

Report on Prohibition, Temperance and Public Morals

In view of the fact that since the repeal of the 18th Amendment, juvenile delinquency has increased by leaps and bounds and that the liquor traffic, with all other agencies of the devil, such as tobacco evils, the destructive forces of moviedom, degrading literature and language unbecoming to Holiness is on the increase, we recommend the following:

1. Realizing the necessity of greater interest and better cooperation, we call upon our people to unite in prayer and effort for the success of the obligation imposed in our Sunday School work.

2. That all the workers in our Sunday School seek an enrichment of spiritual living by patterning their lives after the instructions of God's Word and adding to the truth taught by our church, and urge those pupils with whom they work to do so.

3. In the light of the increasing crime wave among the youth of our land we urge our Sunday Schools to put forth greater effort to entertain our youth with social gatherings of Christian atmosphere.

4. We urge all Sunday Schools to cooperate with Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

5. That avoidance of Sabbath desecration be taught the Sunday School pupils, and that emphasis be placed upon reverence of God's House. We further recommend that the youth be taught to honor and respect their superiors.

Respectfully Submitted:

Jerome Hodges, Chairman McElree Purifoy Billy Register Linly Morris

Report of Committee on Finance

We, your committee on finance, submit the following:

1. That all Sunday Schools observe the order of the Annual Conference by paying 10% of their regular offerings into the Sunday School Association treasury. This does not include special offerings for orphanage, missions, and such like.

2. That a copy of this report shall be sent to each Sunday School via the pastor in order to get this program working in said schools at once.

3. All Sunday School District offerings be used to meet the budget of the Association.

4. That Sunday School Association officials or District Directors visiting individual Schools shall be paid 5c per mile for travel. If an offering is taken it shall be sent to the Association treasury.

5. That the superintendent and teachers of each Sunday School encourage liberal giving in the offerings rather than the out-moded "penny" idea.

6. That churches having teacher training schools shall provide proper remuneration for the person doing the work.

7. That the Sunday School Association board, in collaboration with the Annual Conference Board, work out the method of raising money for expenses to the General Convention in 1953.

8. That the President of the Association be paid \$25.00 per month for the ensuing year. The secretary be paid \$10.00 per month for the ensuing year.

9. That the following appropriations be made at this session for services rendered:

Rev. V. W. Callahan-\$25.00

Miss Louise Smith-\$25.00

Rev. A. D. Beacham-\$40.00

Rev. D. M. Tarkenton-\$100.00 Respectfully submitted:

> Ralph R. Johnson H. D. Marshburn W. C. Register William S. Wellons Laurence Daughtry

ENROLLMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Fayetteville District

Abbottsburg, Written Report. Benson, No Report. Boardman, No Report. Calvary, No Report. Clinton, C. W. Price, Delegate. Elizabethtown, No Report. Falcon, P. R. Edwards and Mrs. P. R. Edwards, Delegates; J. W. Berry, Pastor. Person Street, F. D. Warren, Superintendent; Mrs. F. D. Warren, Delegate; Jerome Hodges, Pastor. Goshen, Written Report. Hollands Chapel, No Report. Lumberton, Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Floyd Hayes, Delegates. Mt. Carmel, No Report. Oak Ridge, C. E. Hester, Pastor. Penderlea, No Report. Peniel, Written Report. Red Springs, Joyce Russell, Delegate, Joe L. Russell, Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Pastors. Sanford, No Report. Sharon, Mrs. Joe L. Russell Jr., Delegate; Joe L. Russell, Jr., Pastor. St. Matthew, Mrs. Howard Johnson, Delegate. St. Pauls, Written Report. Tyndal Grove, Written Report. Verona, No Report. Wallace, Miss Blanche Sasser, Delegate; R. J. Sasser, Pastor. Whiteville, Written Report. Wilmington, J. T. Danford, Superintendent; Betsy Gainey, Annie Mae Gainey, Lela Malpass, Delegates; Ralph R. Johnson, Pastor. Dunn Tabernacle, W. C. Register, William S. Wellons, Mrs. D. B. Register, Delegates; B. T. Underwood. Pastor.

Goldsboro District

Antioch, No Report. Bailey, Mrs. W. L. Montague. Belfast, Written Report. Bizzell Grove, Eddie Hill Jr., and Mrs. Eddie Hill Jr., Delegates. Black Creek, No Report. Calypso, Dennis Price, Delegate. Clayton, No Report. Deavers Chapel, No Report. Faison, No Report. Fuquay Springs, Written Report. Goldsboro (Oak St.), Maury James, Superin-W. tendent; Miss Jean Mitchell, Billy Register, Mrs. V. Mrs. Earl Culbreth, Delegates; v. W. Callahan. Callahan. Pastor. Jones Chapel, Mrs. Effie Murphy, delegate. Kenly, Written Report. Kinston, Written Report. Lamms Grove, No Report. Manleys Grove, No Report. Moores Chapel, No Report. Mt. Olive, No Report. Niagara, W. G. Sutton, Superintendent; Eddie Parish, Delegate. Pikes Cross Roads, Written Report. Pink Hill, No Report. Emmanuel, No Report. Selma, Mary Belle Bass, Delegate. Shiloh, Frances Lucas, Velma Davis, Delegates. Stedman, No Report. St. John, No Report. Tabernacle (Goldsboro), Lawerence Daughty, Superintendent; Vinnie Crow, A Z. Gregory, E. S. Crow, Pat Mozingo. Delegates; J. Floyd Williams, Pastor. Thompson Chapel, Mrs. Talmadge Mosley, Delegate. Thunder Swamp, No Report. Whitley, No Report. Wilson, Joyce Grice, Mrs. Garland Newsome, Arthur Mooring Jr., Delegates, H. D. Marshburn, Pastor. Pikeville, No Report.

New Bern District

Alliance, No Report. Bear Creek, No Report. Beaufort, Written Report. Belhaven, No Report. Dover, Written Report. Farmville, Written Report. Friendship, Written Report. Goose Creek, No Report. Grahams Chapel, Written Report. Greenville, Mrs. Charles Dickens, Delegate; H. E. Johnson, Pastor. Grifton, Ruth White and Mr. J. A. Lee, Delegates; McElree Purifoy, Pastor. Grimesland, Written Report. Harkers Island, Written Report. Hobucken, No Report. Hodges Chapel, J. A. Barrington, Superintendent, Mrs. L. A. McRoy, Mrs. Theodore Hodges, Delegates. Holly Hill, Payne McLawhorn, Superintendent; Linly Morris, Delegate. Hopewell, Written Report. Jacksonville, Written Report. Lowland, written Report. Morehead City, Written Report. New Bern, Delegate. Pinetown, Written Report. Reelsboro, No Report. Salter Path, No Report. Shelmerdine, No Report. Spring Creek, No Report. St. Paul, Annie Ruth Williams, Mrs. Williard Watson, Delegates; Willard Watson, Pastor. Swan Quarter, Written Report. Trinity, No Report. Vanceboro, Robert L. Ormond, Superintendent; Paul Fulcher, Delegate: R. H. Brafford, Pastor. Wades Point, No Report. Washington, No Report.

Tarboro District

Bethany, Robert W. Gurganus, Superintendent; C. B. Bowen, Haywood Price, Delegates; J. A. Casper, Pastor. Bethel Written Report. Darlington, No Report. Ebenezer, No Report. Gum Chapel, Written Report. Hobgood, Written Report. Merritts Chapel, Written Report. Millennium, Mrs. Louise Hurdle, Delegate. Rehoboth, No Report. Roanoke Rapids, No Report. Robersonville, No Report. Rocky Mount, Irvin Johnson, Superintendent; Esther Cockrell Delegate; O. T. Howard, Pastor. Roper, Written Report. Scotland Neck, Written Report. Spring Hope, Written Report. Tarboro, Ernest M. Keene, Superintendent; F. H. Cross, Delegate; W. Harvey Morris, Pastor. Taylors Chapel, Written Report. Thomas Chapel, No Report. Vaughns Chapel, Written Report. Vicks Chapel, Written Report. Wakelon, Written Report. Weldon, Written Report. Williamston, Selma Swanson, Delegate. Windsor, No Report.

NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Fayetteville District: Chadburn, Dunn Tabernacle.

Goldsboro District: Pikeville, Stedman, Jones Grove, Tabernacle (Goldsboro).

New Bern District: Salter Path, Goose Creek, Jacksonville. Tarboro District: Darlington, Robersonville.

GENERAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION DELEGATES

Clerical

Bane T. Underwood, delegate; S. J. Williams, alternate; W. Harvey Morris, delegate; W. W. Thomas, alternate; Harvey E. Johnson, delegate; N. J. Ward, alternate.

Lay

F. D. Warren, J. T. Danford, Mrs. Joe Russell Jr., Billy Wellons, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, Luther Elliot, Mrs. L. W. Hardy, Ed Sparks, J. N. Williams, Mrs. Lonnie McRoy, Victor Stanley, Clayton Guthrie, Ervin Johnson, Tom Felton, Pauline Narron, Mrs. Robert Gurganus, Grady Snipes, Annie Mae Gainey, W. C. Register, Edwin S. Crow, Fred Cross, Bill Marshburn, Mrs. Pearl McRoy.

Sunday Schools Paying Two Dollars on Convention Expenses

St. Pauls, Wilmington, Goshen, Tyndall Grove, St. Matthew, Peniel, Whiteville, Clinton, Abbottsburg, Person Street, Sharon, Lumberton, Falcon, Kinston, Goldsboro, Pikes Cross Roads, Shiloh, Kenly, Fuquay Springs, Tabernacle (Goldsboro), Wilson, Jones Grove, St. Paul, Lowland, Grimesland Mission, Graham's Chapel, Holly Hill, Vanceboro, Dover, Jacksonville, Farmville, Hopewell, Friendship, Hodges Chapel, Greenville, Harkers Island, Bethel, Rocky Mount, Millennium, Wakelon, Merritts Chapel, Williamston, Tarboro, Hobgood, Weldon, Scotland Neck, and Gums Chapel, Vaughns Chapel.

Sunday School Particity Particity			-	_			
Sunday School $\frac{1}{2}$		1	1	1			>
Sunday School $\frac{1}{2}$				e			E.
Sunday School $\frac{1}{2}$				n		1	ns
Sunday School $\frac{1}{2}$				a			a
Sunday School $\frac{1}{2}$		Pc	1	n o			re
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		a	5	E			
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Sunday School	ŝ	e l	E	.5	1	g
\dot{c} \dot{c}		er			11	C4	
\dot{c} \dot{c}		in in	Ľ.	e	ed .	n	e
\dot{c} \dot{c}		P H	6	80	su		nc
Fagetteville District: 7 91 72.2 252.04 208.07 43.97 Clinton 9 145 115 160.53 100.59 55.96 Goshen 7 93 64 190.21 161.06 22.15 Peniel 8 80 33 75.35 68.99 6.54 Red Springs 10 99 71 200.50 190.877 963 St. Matthew 7 133 88 398.80 320.75 78.963 Tyndall Grove 6 83 34.66 43.33 6.78 Wilmington 14 178 128 642.56 431.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Reenly 8 239 116 432.76 434.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 87 68 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 7 121 65		0.5		1	ae	P	3
Fagetteville District: 7 91 72.2 252.04 208.07 43.97 Clinton 9 145 115 160.53 100.59 55.96 Goshen 7 93 64 190.21 161.06 22.15 Peniel 8 80 33 75.35 68.99 6.54 Red Springs 10 99 71 200.50 190.877 963 St. Matthew 7 133 88 398.80 320.75 78.963 Tyndall Grove 6 83 34.66 43.33 6.78 Wilmington 14 178 128 642.56 431.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Reenly 8 239 116 432.76 434.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 87 68 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 7 121 65		0 0	0	N N	ree	ai	a
Fagetteville District: 7 91 72.2 252.04 208.07 43.97 Clinton 9 145 115 160.53 100.59 55.96 Goshen 7 93 64 190.21 161.06 22.15 Peniel 8 80 33 75.35 68.99 6.54 Red Springs 10 99 71 200.50 190.877 963 St. Matthew 7 133 88 398.80 320.75 78.963 Tyndall Grove 6 83 34.66 43.33 6.78 Wilmington 14 178 128 642.56 431.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Reenly 8 239 116 432.76 434.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 87 68 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 7 121 65		ZH) Z	A	AF	<u>4</u>	В
Abbottsburg 7 91 72.2 $$22.04$ $$20.80.7$ $$3.97$ Clinton 91 145 115 160.53 100.56 59.96 Goshen 7 93 64 190.21 161.06 29.15 Peniel 8 80 55 64 43.01 17.96 27.35 St. Matthew 8 95 56 44.31 17.96 27.35 Tyndall Grove 6 83 53 45.68 34.36 6.78 Whiteville 7 105 85 441.97 261.88 135.23 Total 831102 765 2.452.13 1.817.73 534.60 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 364.26 341.95 34.40 Oak Street 28402 268 1.297.71 534.42 Oak Street 28.57 Pikes Cross Rds. 6 6 70 49 174.62 162.37 31.60 S	Favetteville District:						
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		1 7	01	79 9	¢ 959.04	@ 208 07	¢ 13.07
Goshen 7 93 64 190.21 161.06 29.15 Peniel 8 80 33 75.33 68.99 65.44 Red Springs 10 99 71 200.50 190.87 9.63 St. Matthew 8 95 56 44.31 17.96 27.35 St. Pauls 7 133 88 388.00 320.75 78.05 Whiteville 7 105 85 441.97 26.18 137.33 Total 831102 765 2,452.13 1,817.73 534.66 Goldsboro District 6 134 80 364.26 341.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Kinston 8 239.16 432.75 40.07.5 54.42 Oak Street 28 402 268 1.290.79 977.26 371.30 Pikes Cross Rds 6 16							
Peniel 8 80 33 75.53 68.99 6.54 Red Springs 10 99 71 200.50 190.87 96.3 St. Matthew 7 133 88 398.80 320.75 77.85 Tyndall Grove 6 83 53 441.97 261.88 185.90 Wilteville 7 105 85 441.97 261.88 185.90 Wiltington 14 178 128 64.256 433.23 187.33 Total 83 1102 765 2,452.13 1,817.73 534.66 Goldsboro District 6 134 80 364.26 341.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Kenly 8 116 94 256.28 22.77.1 28.57.4 Selma 7 121 65 174.62 162.37 31.00 Selma 7 121 1574 1029.79 97.72.6 371.30 Selma 7 121 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
Red Springs 10 99 71 200.50 190.87 963 St. Matthew 8 95 56 44.31 17.96 27.35 St. Pauls 7 133 88 398.80 320.75 78.05 Tyndall Grove 6 83 53 45.68 34.33 6.78 Whiteville 7 105 85 441.97 261.48 135.23 137.33 Total 811002 765 2.452.13 1.817.73 534.66 Goldsboro District - - - 81.33 102 765 2.452.13 1.817.73 534.66 Fuquay-Varina 6 145 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Kinston 8 239.116 432.75 400.75 54.42 Oak Street 28 402 268 1.299.79 977.26 371.30 Pikes Cross Rds. 6 70 147.82 16.62 23.43 140.81 114.08 36.73 Wilson 10 270 16.61 165.55							
St. Matthew 8 95 56 44.31 17.96 27.35 Tyndall Grove 6 83 53 45.68 34.33 6.78 Witheville 7 105 85 441.97 261.88 135.90 Wilmington 14 178 128 642.56 453.23 137.33 Total 831102 765 2.452.13 1.817.73 534.66 Goldsboro District 6 134 80 364.26 341.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 64 45 41 80.33 79.81 1.33 Kenly 8 116 94 256.28 227.71 28.57 Kinston 8 239 116 432.75 409.75 54.42 Oak Street 28 402 268 129.077.46 371.30 Pikes Cross Rds. 6 87 91 78.83 128.73 30.00 Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 144.81 283.71 871.80 New Bern Distri							
st. Pauls 7 133 88 398.80 320.75 78.05 Tyndall Grove 6 83 53 45.68 34.33 6.78 Whiteville 7 105 85 441.97 261.88 135.90 Winteville 7 105 84.568 34.33 6.78 Goldsboro District 831102 765 2.452.13 1.817.73 534.66 Goldsboro District 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Kenly 8 116 94 256.28 227.71 28.57 Kinston 8 239 116 432.75 400.75 54.42 Oak Street 28 402 268 1.299.79 977.26 31.69 Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.08 36.73 30.00 Semon 121 65 174.62 162.37 31.69 Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.88 28.87.0 Streat <td>Red Springs</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>71</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Red Springs			71			
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	St. Matthew	8	95	56	44.31	17.96	27.35
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	St. Pauls	7	133	88	398.80	320.75	78.05
		6					6.78
Wilmington 14 178 128 642.56 453.23 137.33 Total 831102 765 2,452.13 1,817.73 534.66 Goldsboro District							
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$							
Goldsboro District 6 134 80 364.26 341.95 34.00 Fuquay-Varina 6 45 41 80.83 79.81 1.33 Kenly 8 116 94 256.28 227.71 28.57 Kinston 8 239 116 432.75 409.75 54.42 Oak Street 28 402 268 1,299.79 977.26 371.30 Pikes Cross Rds. 6 87 69 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 71 121 65 174.62 162.37 311.69 Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.08 36.73 Wilson 10 270 161 636.97 443.81 288.76 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 16.616 25.43 Framylile 7 81 68 123.62 24.86 366.65 Grahams Chapel 6 55 35 141.70 89.30 52.40 Grenenville 16 154<							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		83	1102	765	2,452.13	1,817.73	534.66
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Goldsboro District						
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		6	12/	80	364 96	3/1 05	34.00
Kenly 8 116 94 256.28 227.71 28.57 Kinston 8 239 116 432.75 409.75 54.42 Oak Street 28 402 268 1,299.79 977.26 371.30 Pikes Cross Rds. 6 87 69 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 7 121 65 174.62 162.37 31.69 Shiloh 10 270 161 636.97 448.81 283.76 Total 92.1574.1029 3,565.14 2,885.47 871.80 New Bern District: Beaufort 6 70 45 94.57 16.61 69.57 Bover 6 41 25 48.09 38.11 9.98 Grahams Chapel 6 55 141.70 89.30 52.40 Greenville 16 154 107 940.88 82.60 356.65 Grimesland 6 47 33 36.08 38.23 6.97 Jacksonville 4 34 50 51 111.11 122.85.60 90.							
Kinston8239116432.75409.7554.42Oak Street284022681,299.7977.26371.30Pikes Cross Rds.68769178.83128.7330.00Shiloh13160135140.81114.0836.73Wilson10270161636.97443.81283.76Total92/1574/10293,565.142,885.47871.80New Bern District:891.5616.6225.43Parmville78168123.6224.86Friendship6412548.0938.119.98Grahams Chapel65535141.7089.3052.40Greenville16154107940.88828.60356.65Grimesland56345250.00128.2810.66Hodges Chapel11214161233.82225.6090.24Holly Hill89075111.11122.8533.96Hopewell6544074.1773.5067Pinetown6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul813911935.76343.5762.63.97Swan Quarter42114119.1425261.0724.9017.17Tarboro District:1012467364.16424.14202.57Swan Quarter8123101221.							
Oak Street 28 402 268 1,299.79 977.26 371.30 Pikes Cross Rds. 6 87 69 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 7 121 65 174.62 162.37 31.60 Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.08 36.73 Wilson 10 270 161 636.97 443.81 283.76 Total 921574 1029 3,565.14 2,885.47 871.80 New Bern District: 6 70 45 94.57 16.01 69.57 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 166.22 24.86 Friendship 6 55 35 141.70 80.30 52.40 Greneville 16 154 107 940.88 82.60 356.65 Grimesland 5 63 52.500 90.24 1122.40 233.86 29.79 36.2 Hodges Chapel <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
Pikes Cross Rds. 6 87 69 178.83 128.73 30.00 Selma 7 121 65 174.62 162.37 31.69 Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.08 36.73 Wilson 10 270 161 636.97 443.81 283.76 Total 92 1574 1029 3,565.14 2,885.47 871.80 New Bern District: Beaufort 6 70 45 94.57 16.01 69.57 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 16.62 25.43 Friendship 6 41 25 48.09 38.11 9.98 Grahams Chapel 16 154 107 94.08 828.60 356.65 Grimesland 5 63 45 250.00 128.28 10.66 Halges Chapel 11 214 161 233.88 225.60 90.24 Holges Chapel 6 47 33 36.08 38.23 6.97 Jacksonville							
Selma712165174.62162.3731.69Shiloh13160135140.81114.0836.73Wilson102701663.67443.81283.76Total92157410293,565.142,885.47871.80New Bern District:6704594.5716.0169.57Dover6412891.5616.6225.43Farmville78168123.6224.86Friendship6412548.0938.119.98Grahams Chapel65553141.7089.3052.40Greenville16154107940.88828.60356.65Grimesland56345250.00128.2810.66Harkers Island61229038.649292.8793.62Holges Chapel11214161233.38225.6090.24Holy Hill89075111.11122.8533.96Hopewell6544074.1773.50.67Jacksonville4343050.96343.5754.79Jacksonville431119335.76343.5754.79Jacksonville4241417.1773.50.67Pinetown6544074.1773.50.67Swan Quarter42114119.19	Oak Street	28	402	268	1,299.79	977.26	371.30
Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.08 36.73 Wilson 10 270 161 636.97 443.81 283.76 Total 92 1574 102.9 3,565.14 2,885.47 871.80 New Bern District: Beaufort 6 70 45 94.57 16.01 69.57 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 16.62 25.43 Friendship 6 41 25 48.09 38.11 9.98 Grahams Chapel 6 55 35 141.70 89.30 52.40 Greenville 16 154 107 94.88 828.60 356.65 Grimesland 6 122 90 38.649 292.87 93.62 Holges Chapel 11 214 161 233.38 225.60 90.24 Holy Will 8 90 75 111.11 122.85 33.96 Jacksonville 4	Pikes Cross Rds.	6	87	69	178.83	128.73	30.00
Shiloh 13 160 135 140.81 114.08 36.73 Wilson 10 270 161 636.97 443.81 283.76 Total 92 1574 102.9 3,565.14 2,885.47 871.80 New Bern District: Beaufort 6 70 45 94.57 16.01 69.57 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 16.62 25.43 Friendship 6 41 25 48.09 38.11 9.98 Grahams Chapel 6 55 35 141.70 89.30 52.40 Greenville 16 154 107 94.88 828.60 356.65 Grimesland 6 122 90 38.649 292.87 93.62 Holges Chapel 11 214 161 233.38 225.60 90.24 Holy Will 8 90 75 111.11 122.85 33.96 Jacksonville 4	Selma	17	121	65	174.62	162.37	31.69
Wilson 10 270 161 636.97 443.81 283.76 Total 92 1574 1029 3,565.14 2,885.47 871.80 New Bern District: Beaufort 6 41 28 91.56 16.62 25.43 Farmville 7 81 68 123.62 24.86 10.99 Grahams Chapel 6 55 35 141.70 89.30 52.40 Greenville 16 154 107 940.88 828.60 356.65 Grimesland 5 63 45 250.00 128.28 10.66 Harkers Island 6 122 90 386.49 292.87 93.62 Hodges Chapel 11 214 161 233.38 225.60 90.24 Holy Hill 8 90 75 11.11 122.85 33.96 Hopewell 6 43 30 50.96 30.72 15.24 Lowland 6 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
Total92157410293,565.142,885.47871.80New Bern District:Beaufort6704594.5716.0169.57Dover64123.6224.86Friendship641.2548.69Grahams Chapel651.5514.10794.82Grahams Chapel663.4525.0038.119.38.4992.8793.62Hodges Chapel1121466Hodges Chapel112146647.1112.28.5833.60Macksonville434.3055.5699.27Jacksonville433.5633.57.6343.575.67.9Swan Quarter42124.86Macksonville42114411214641024.64 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
New Bern District:Beaufort6704594.5716.0169.57Dover6412891.5616.6225.43Farmville78168123.6224.86Friendship6412548.0938.119.98Grahams Chapel65535141.7089.3052.40Greenville16154107940.88828.60356.65Grimesland56345250.00128.2810.66Harkers Island612290386.49292.8793.62Holges Chapel1121416123.38225.6090.24Holyes Chapel1121416123.3825.6090.24Holyes Chapel6473336.0838.236.97Jacksonville6473336.0838.236.97Jacksonville6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul813911935.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17Total1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56266.26Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
Beaufort 6 70 45 94.57 16.01 69.57 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 16.62 25.43 Farmville 7 81 68 123.62 24.86 Friendship 6 41 25 48.09 38.11 9.98 Grahams Chapel 6 55 35 141.70 89.30 52.40 Greneville 16 154 107 940.88 82.60 356.65 Grimesland 5 63 45 250.00 128.28 10.66 Harkers Island 6 122 90 386.49 292.87 93.62 Holges Chapel 11 214 161 233.38 225.60 90.24 Holy Hill 8 90 75 111.11 122.85 33.96 Howewell 6 47 33 36.08 38.23 6.97 Jacksonville 4 34 30 52.50 49.27 2.31 St. Paul 8 139 119 3351.1		92	1574	1029	3,565.14	2,885.47	871.80
Beaufort 6 70 45 94.57 16.01 69.57 Dover 6 41 28 91.56 16.62 25.43 Farmville 7 81 68 123.62 24.86 Friendship 6 41 25 48.09 38.11 9.98 Grahams Chapel 6 55 35 141.70 89.30 52.40 Greneville 16 154 107 940.88 82.60 356.65 Grimesland 5 63 45 250.00 128.28 10.66 Harkers Island 6 122 90 386.49 292.87 93.62 Holges Chapel 11 214 161 233.38 225.60 90.24 Holy Hill 8 90 75 111.11 122.85 33.96 Howewell 6 47 33 36.08 38.23 6.97 Jacksonville 4 34 30 52.50 49.27 2.31 St. Paul 8 139 119 3351.1	New Bern District:						
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		6	70	451	94 57	16.01	69 57
Farmville78168 123.62 24.86Friendship6412548.0938.119.98Grahams Chapel65535141.7089.3052.40Greenville16154107940.88828.60356.65Grimesland56345250.00128.2810.66Harkers Island612290386.49292.8793.62Hodges Chapel11214161233.38225.6090.24Holly Hill89075111.11122.8533.96Hopewell6473336.0838.236.97Jacksonville4343052.5049.272.31Lowland6544074.1773.50.67Pinetown6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul813911935.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17Tarboro District:711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>							
						10.02	
Grahams Chapel65535141.70 89.30 52.40 Greenville16154107940.88 828.60 356.65 Grimesland56345250.00128.2810.66Harkers Island612290 386.49 292.8793.62Hodges Chapel11214161233.38225.6090.24Holly Hill89075111.11122.8533.96Hopewell6473336.0838.236.97Jacksonville4343050.9630.7215.24Lowland6544074.1773.50.67Pinetown6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul8139119335.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.0017.17Total11912467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966382.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6102033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper25369 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>111.00</td><td></td></t<>						111.00	
	Friendship	6					
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$			55	35			
Harkers Island612290 386.49 292.87 93.62 Hodges Chapel11214161 233.88 225.60 90.24 Holly Hill89075 111.11 122.85 33.96 Hopewell64733 36.08 38.23 6.97 Jacksonville43430 50.96 30.72 15.24 Lowland6 54 40 74.17 73.50 $.67$ Pinetown64330 52.50 49.27 2.31 St. Paul8 139 119 335.76 343.57 56.79 Swan Quarter4 21 14 119.19 85.44 43.25 Vanceboro8 156 112 261.07 243.90 17.17 Total $119 1425 1057$ $3.351.13$ $2,622.87 $ 909.77 Tarboro District: 8 156 122 261.24 $296.17 $ Bethel10 $124 $ $67 $ $364.16 $ $424.14 $ 202.57 Gums Chapel7 $110 $ $85 $ $485.58 $ $195.56 $ 263.02 Hobgood $696 $ $63 $ $8.41 $ $18.92 $ $66.49 $ Merritts Chapel $6 $ $30 $ $20 $ $33.58 $ $30.34 $ $3.00 $ Millennium $9 $ $175 $ $125 $ $261.24 $ $296.17 $ $110.50 $ Rocky Mount $8 $ $123 $ $10 $ $221.33 $ $205.71 $ $38.06 $ <td>Greenville</td> <td>16</td> <td>154</td> <td>107</td> <td>940.88</td> <td>828.60</td> <td>356.65</td>	Greenville	16	154	107	940.88	828.60	356.65
Hodges Chapel11214161233.38225.6090.24Holly Hill89075111.11122.8533.96Hopewell6473336.0838.236.97Jacksonville4343050.9630.7215.24Lowland6544074.1773.50.67Pinetown6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul8139119335.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.0017.17Total119142510573.351.132.622.87909.77Tarboro District:8156122261.07243.0017.17Bethel1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966385.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro2536923	Grimesland	5	63	45	250.00	128.28	10.66
Hodges Chapel11214161233.38225.6090.24Holly Hill89075111.11122.8533.96Hopewell6473336.0838.236.97Jacksonville4343050.9630.7215.24Lowland6544074.1773.50.67Pinetown6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul8139119335.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.0017.17Total119142510573.351.132.622.87909.77Tarboro District:8156122261.07243.0017.17Bethel1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966385.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro2536923	Harkers Island	6	122	90	386.49	292.87	93.62
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Hodges Chapel						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
Jacksonville4343050.9630.7215.24Lowland6544074.1773.50.67Pinetown6433052.5049.272.31St. Paul8139119335.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17Total11911912467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966385.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro25369235653.12534.37118.75Taylors Chapel6703857.6833.0225.91Vaughns Chapel9746047.9194.9615.00Vick's Chapel4453332.1727.925.57Wakelon5241750.99.1699.4063.81Williamston1620	Honowall						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
St. Paul8139119335.76343.5756.79Swan Quarter42114119.1985.4443.25Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17Total119119142510573.351.132.622.87909.77Tarboro District:909.773.64.16424.14202.57Bethel1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6302033.5830.343.00Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro25369235653.12534.87118.75Taylors Chapel670332.1727.925.57Wakelon5241750.99.16Weidon69670101.7199.4063.81Williamston16200142445.14415.1829.96Total135176612023,597.963,009.181,124.64							
Swan Quarter42114119.19 $85.44'$ $43.25'$ Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17'Total119/1425/10573,351.132,622.87909.77'Tarboro District:909.77'364.16424.14202.57'Bethel1012467'364.16424.14202.57'Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02'Hobgood6966385.4118.92'66.49'Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.34'3.00'Millennium9175125'261.24'296.17'110.50'Rocky Mount8123'101'221.33'205.71'38.06'Roper892'55'217.44'173.08'65.76'Scotland Neck10128'91'567.50'460.41'116.08'Tarboro25'369'235'653.12'534.37'118.75'Taylors Chapel6''70''32.17''27.92''5.57'''Wakelon5'''24'''10''''50.99'''.16''''Weildon6'''96''''101.71'''99.40''63.81Williamston16'''200'''142'''445.14'''415.18''''Tarboro135''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''							
Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17Total119142510573,351.132,622.87909.77Tarboro District:909.773,351.132,622.87909.77Gums Chapel1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966385.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro25369235653.12534.37118.75Taylors Chapel6703857.6833.0225.91Vaughns Chapel9746047.9194.9615.00Vick's Chapel4453332.1727.925.57Wakelon5241750.99.16Weldon69670101.7199.4063.81Williamston16200142445.1413229.66Total135176612023,597.963,009.181,124.64	St. Paul	8	139	119	335.76	343.57	56.79
Vanceboro8156112261.07243.9017.17Total119142510573,351.132,622.87909.77Tarboro District:909.773,351.132,622.87909.77Gums Chapel1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966385.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro25369235653.12534.37118.75Taylors Chapel6703857.6833.0225.91Vaughns Chapel9746047.9194.9615.00Vick's Chapel4453332.1727.925.57Wakelon5241750.99.16Weldon69670101.7199.4063.81Williamston16200142445.1413229.66Total135176612023,597.963,009.181,124.64				14			
$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$							
Tarboro District:Bethel1012467364.16424.14202.57Gums Chapel711085458.58195.56263.02Hobgood6966385.4118.9266.49Merritts Chapel6302033.5830.343.00Millennium9175125261.24296.17110.50Rocky Mount8123101221.33205.7138.06Roper89255217.44173.0865.76Scotland Neck1012891567.50460.41116.08Tarboro25369235653.12534.37118.75Taylors Chapel9746047.9194.9615.00Vick's Chapel4453332.1727.925.57Wakelon5241750.99.1616Weldon69670101.7199.4063.81Williamston16200142445.14415.1829.96Total135176612023,597.963,009.181,124.64							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		119	1429	1091	0,001.13	2,022.87	909.77
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		10	124	67	364.16	424.14	202.57
Hobgood 6 96 63 85.41 18.92 66.49 Merritts Chapel 6 30 20 33.58 30.34 3.00 Millennium 9 175 125 261.24 296.17 110.50 Rocky Mount 8 123 101 221.33 205.71 38.06 Roper 8 92 55 217.44 173.08 65.76 Scotland Neck 10 128 91 567.50 460.41 116.08 Tarboro 25 369 235 653.12 534.37 118.75 Taylors Chapel 6 70 38 57.68 33.02 25.91 Vaughns Chapel 9 74 60 47.91 94.96 15.00 Vick's Chapel 4 45 33 32.17 27.92 5.57 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 145.18 29.96 Total 135/1766/1202 3							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$							
Rocky Mount 8 123 101 221.33 205.71 38.06 Roper 8 92 55 217.44 173.08 65.76 Scotland Neck 10 128 91 567.50 460.41 116.08 Tarboro 25 369 235 653.12 534.37 118.75 Taylors Chapel 6 70 38 57.68 33.02 25.91 Vaughns Chapel 9 74 60 47.91 94.96 15.00 Vick's Chapel 4 45 33 32.17 27.92 5.57 Wakelon 5 24 17 50.99 .16 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							
Tarboro 25 369 235 653.12 534.37 118.75 Taylors Chapel 6 70 38 57.68 33.02 25.91 Vaughns Chapel 9 74 60 47.91 94.96 15.00 Vick's Chapel 4 45 33 32.17 27.92 5.57 Wakelon 5 24 17 50.99 .16 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64						460.41	116.08
Taylors Chapel 6 70 38 57.68 33.02 25.91 Vaughns Chapel 9 74 60 47.91 94.96 15.00 Vick's Chapel 4 45 33 32.17 27.92 5.57 Wakelon 5 24 17 50.99 .16 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64		25	369	235	653.12	534.37	
Vaughns Chapel 9 74 60 47.91 94.96 15.00 Vick's Chapel 4 45 33 32.17 27.92 5.57 Wakelon 5 24 17 50.99 .16 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64							
Vick's Chapel 4 45 33 32.17 27.92 5.57 Wakelon 5 24 17 50.99 .16 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64							
Wakelon 5 24 17 50.99 16 Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64							
Weldon 6 96 70 101.71 99.40 63.81 Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64	Wakelon					21.92	
Williamston 16 200 142 445.14 415.18 29.96 Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64	Woldon					00.40	
Total 135 1766 1202 3,597.96 3,009.18 1,124.64	Williamstan						
	williamston	16	200	142	445.14	415.18	29.96
	Total	135	1766	1202	3,597,96	3.009.18	1.124.64
Granu Total 479 5807 4053 512,906.36 510,335.25 \$ 3,440.87							2,231.01
	Grand Total	429	0.0.1	4003	φ12,900.36	φ10,335.25 S	3.440.87

Forty-second Annual Session of the North Carolina

SUNDAY SCHOOLS PAT	YING	Friendship	10.00
TITHES		Greenville	8.38
Equation Distant		Grifton	2.58
Fayetteville District		Harkers Island	37.15
Abbottsburg \$	20.67	Hodges Chapel	21.53
Benson	16.33	Holly Hill	7.00
Clinton	29.03	Jacksonville	5.00
Falcon	16.45	Lowland	5.75
Person Street	13.00	New Bern	33.05
Goshen	23.37	Pinetown	4.34
Lumberton	48.45	Reelsboro	12.03
Mt. Carmel	61.22	Shelmerdine	12.71
Oak Ridge	7.00	Spring Creek	8.08
Peniel	7.45	St. Paul	33.20
Red Springs	15.60	Swan Quarter	10.30
Sanford	10.00	Vanceboro	8.00
Sharon	14.20	Washington	10.15
St. Matthew	4.50	0	
St. Pauls	3.00	TARBORO DISTR	СТ
Tyndall Grove	7.92		
Verona	12.80	Bethany	16.76
Wallace	21.85	Bethel	23.82
Whiteville	44.19	Ebenezer	9.69
Wilmington	50.00	Gum Chapel	2.00
to maning tom	00.00	Hobgood	23.45
GOLDSBORO DISTRI	СТ	Merritts Chapel	3.35
		Millennium	29.25
Bailey	7.50	Roanoke Rapids	10.00
Belfast	19. 28	Rocky Mount	27.65
Bizzell Grove	24.66	Roper	18.96
Calypso	14.45	Scotland Neck	51.00
Clayton	9.10	Spring Hope	6.40
Fuquay Springs	10.00	Tarboro	51.40
Goldsboro (Oak St.)	117.05	Taylors Chapel	17.98
Kenly	4.00	Thomas Chapel	12.65
Kinsto'n	43.10	Vaughns Chapel	4.80
Manleys Grove	3.00	Vicks Chapel	4.00
Moore's Chapel	15.30	Wakelon	9.05
Niagara	15.37	Weldon	12.60
Pikes Cross Roads	18.76	Williamston	44.53
Pink Hill	2.57	Balance brought forward	\$ 157.64
Emmanuel	14.20	Tithes received from	
Selma	19.14	Sunday School	1,490.46
Shiloh	15.01	Rally Offerings	54.48
St. John 📂	4.53	Received for Convention	
Thompson's Chapel	5.40	Expenses	96.00
Wilson	48.39	-	
NEW BERN DISTRIC	СТ	Total Received	\$1,798.58
	-	EXPENSES	
Beaufort	21.50		
Belhaven	8.29	30% of tithes to presiden	t

Beaufort	21.50
Belhaven	8.29
Dover	2.95
Farmville	9.30

)	30% of tithes to president	
5	\$	428.39
)	Secretary \$10. per month	120.0 €

92

	Mileage		
10.70	V. W. Callahan	18.30	
1.50	W. H. Morris	21.50	
2.26	W. B. Godwin	10.40	
18.50	Louise Smith	18.00	
Postage, stationary, carbon		142.80	
18.00	Convention Expenses		
75.00	Rev. D. M. Tarkenton	100.00	
	Rev. A. D. Beacham	40.00	
12.50	Rev. V. W. Callahan	25.00	
14.00	Miss Louise Smith	25.00	
Model S. S. Workshop		Expenses of Convention	
65.00	Dinner	100.00	
2.51			
g 4.32	Total Expenses	\$1,279.79	
6.11	Balance	\$518.79	
	1.50 2.26 18.50 18.00 75.00 12.50 14.00 65.00 2.51 g 4.32	 10.70 V. W. Callahan 1.50 W. H. Morris 2.26 W. B. Godwin 18.50 Louise Smith Conference tithes 18.00 Convention Expenses 75.03 Rev. D. M. Tarkenton Rev. A. D. Beacham 12.50 Rev. V. W. Callahan 14.00 Miss Louise Smith Expenses of Convention 65.00 Dinner 2.51 g 4.32 Total Expenses 	

ι,







